

# AUTHOR INDEX

## A

- Abad-Zapatero, C., 535, 549, 560  
 Abbott, R. E., 1013  
 Abbs, M. T., 1009  
 Abcarian, P., 914, 915, 927, 932, 934, 939, 943, 945  
 Abdel-Meguid, S. S., 535, 540, 548  
 Abdel-Monem, M. M., 746  
 Abdulaev, N. G., 1019  
 Abe, S., 314  
 Abeijon, C., 858  
 Abeles, R. H., 212, 268, 412  
 Abell, L. M., 387, 396  
 Abelson, H. T., 143, 364  
 ABELSON, J., 1029-49; 1030, 1032, 1035, 1036, 1040, 1041, 1045, 1046  
 Abelson, J. N., 1030  
 Aberg, A., 259  
 Abraham, C. R., 290-92, 294, 295  
 Abraham, D. J., 781  
 Abraham, J. A., 581, 582, 584, 587, 589, 928, 1054, 1066  
 Abrahamsson, S., 315  
 Abramovitz, M., 753, 760  
 Abremski, K., 915, 916, 919, 921, 922, 926, 932, 938, 940, 941  
 Accolla, R. S., 898  
 Acharya, K. R., 953, 954  
 Acharya, R., 535  
 Achberger, E. C., 442, 448  
 Achtman, M., 322  
 Ackers, G. K., 767, 773, 1064  
 Ackerson, L. C., 614  
 Ackles, P., 266  
 Acquotti, D., 314  
 Adachi, O., 410, 411  
 Adachi, Y., 688  
 Adam, K. H., 565  
 Adams, D. J., 758  
 Adams, G. E., 104  
 Adams, M. B., 560  
 Adams, M. F., 1007  
 Adams, P. S., 584, 779  
 Adams, S. P., 587  
 Adams-Lackey, M., 1017  
 Adashi, E. Y., 807, 812, 815, 819  
 Adashi, Y., 832  
 Adawadkar, P. D., 201, 204, 205, 209  
 Addison, G. M., 577  
 Adelstein, R. S., 459, 467, 471, 476, 477, 955  
 Adhya, S., 676  
 Adlakh, R. C., 363  
 Adler, J., 13  
 Adler, P. N., 159  
 Admon, A., 119, 124, 129, 812, 823, 1052, 1064  
 Adrian, M., 544  
 Adya, S., 904  
 Aggarwal, A. K., 431, 435, 438, 439, 441, 446, 447, 449, 803  
 Aggeler, R., 117  
 Agostinis, P., 456, 489, 491  
 Agsteribbe, E., 114  
 Ahearn, J. M. Jr., 1052, 1072  
 Ahern, T. J., 789  
 Ahlem, C. N., 686  
 Ahlquist, P., 550, 551  
 Ahlstrom-Johansson, L., 811  
 Ahmad, Z., 493  
 Ahn, B.-W., 90  
 Ahola, H., 702  
 Aiba, S., 773, 775, 777, 783  
 Aicher, W., 806  
 Aigle, M., 114, 116  
 Ainsworth, C. F., 953  
 Aitken, A., 462-64, 470, 484, 488, 745  
 Akaberli, R. B., 84  
 Akerblom, L. E., 815  
 Akerlund, H.-E., 1009, 1011  
 Akhlaq, M. S., 261, 269, 276  
 Akihama, Y., 1022  
 Akimenko, M.-A., 511, 520, 527  
 Akita, Y., 32, 34, 36  
 Akiyama, S.-i., 144, 145, 147, 158-61, 165  
 Akiyama, T., 68  
 Akullian, V., 566  
 Alam, J., 113, 115  
 Alam, M., 186  
 Alanis, E., 814, 821  
 Al-Baghdadi, S., 269  
 Albano, R. M., 177  
 ALBER, T., 765-98; 767, 768, 771, 773, 774, 777-79, 781, 784, 785, 787-89, 791  
 Alberga, A., 806, 811  
 Alberti, M., 608, 610  
 Albery, W. J., 378, 394  
 Aldanova, N. A., 115, 1017, 1019  
 Aldape, K., 121  
 Aldea, M., 367, 369, 371  
 Alderman, E. M., 586  
 Aldwin, L., 140, 141, 154  
 Alejandro, R., 498  
 Aleksander, I., 878  
 Alemany, S., 456, 459, 465-68, 473, 474, 480, 491-93, 497, 498  
 Alestrom, P., 676  
 Alexander, H., 565  
 Alexandrakli, D., 1063  
 Alfano, C., 449  
 Alfano, J., 465, 499  
 Allan, J., 437  
 Allavena, P., 51  
 Allaway, G. P., 564  
 Allegretto, E. A., 824, 1052, 1064  
 ALLEN, J. P., 607-33; 608, 609, 611, 614, 615, 619, 620, 622  
 Allen, P. L., 417  
 Allen, T. D., 55  
 Allerhand, A., 200, 216  
 Allet, B., 53, 886  
 Allison, L. A., 1052, 1072  
 Allison, W. S., 119, 124, 125, 127, 128  
 Allman, D. W., 494  
 Allmeier, H., 176, 191  
 Allsop, D., 292-94, 299, 303  
 Alon, N., 140, 141, 145, 152  
 Alouf, J. E., 319  
 Al-Rhaiel, S., 1014  
 Al-Shawi, M. K., 119, 123, 127  
 Alt, F. W., 515, 528  
 Altaba, A., 806  
 Altendorf, K., 119-22, 129  
 Altman, S., 1030, 1039  
 Alvarado, M. V., 856  
 Alvarez, F., 292, 294  
 Alvarez, J., 1006, 1017, 1018  
 Alving, C. R., 813  
 Alzheimer, A., 287-91  
 Amemura, A., 118, 119  
 Ames, B. N., 90  
 Ames, G. F.-L., 153, 164  
 Ameyama, M., 410, 411  
 Amin, M., 383  
 Amir, D., 768  
 Amma, E. L., 969  
 Ammon, H. L., 760  
 Amos, L. A., 540, 955  
 Amoyal, E., 101  
 Amoyal, M., 431, 438, 448  
 Amrein, H., 800  
 Amzel, L. M., 113, 116, 779  
 Anderegg, J., 565  
 Anders, M. W., 747, 749-51  
 Anderson, A. H., 354, 433  
 Anderson, B., 683  
 Anderson, C. W., 557, 682  
 Anderson, D. J., 409

## 1080 AUTHOR INDEX

- Anderson, J. E., 431, 435, 438, 439, 803  
 Anderson, J. M., 955  
 Anderson, K. A., 586, 588, 824, 1052  
 Anderson, M. L. M., 519  
 Anderson, M. P., 1014, 1017, 1018  
 Anderson, S., 114  
 Anderson, V. E., 288  
 Anderson, W. B., 69  
 Anderson, W. F., 803  
 Andersson, B., 316, 322, 1009, 1011  
 Andersson, B. S., 371  
 Andersson, L., 781, 782, 1019, 1020  
 Andersson, M., 1008  
 Andersson Teleman, A., 956  
 Ando, S., 314  
 Andoh, T., 354, 365  
 Andreadis, A., 143  
 Andree, P. J., 548  
 Andreeff, M., 890  
 Andres, J. L., 478, 479, 482  
 Andresen, J. W., 732  
 Andresson, O. S., 1036  
 Andrews, B. J., 926, 940  
 Andrews, D. M., 686, 687  
 Andrews, P. C., 677, 812, 813, 819, 957  
 Andrews, W. W., 119, 127, 128  
 Androphy, E. J., 703  
 Ang, S. G., 487  
 Angel, P., 824, 1052, 1064  
 Anjaneyulu, P. S. R., 1013  
 Anquez, V., 511, 512, 521, 528  
 Ansell, G. B., 312  
 Ansell, J., 758  
 Ansell, S., 318  
 Anthony, C., 405, 409  
 Antilio-Gambetti, L., 291  
 Antin, J. H., 53, 54  
 Antoine, G., 676  
 Antoniadis, H. N., 584, 585  
 Antoniw, J. F., 469  
 Aoki, K., 783, 790  
 Aoki, N., 106  
 Aon, M. A., 842, 857  
 Aono, H., 1032, 1045  
 Aoyama, H., 422  
 Aoyama, M., 566  
 Apgar, J., 1029  
 Apone, L. M., 738  
 Appelbaum, E., 926, 938  
 Appelt, K., 922, 929  
 Aquila, H., 1008, 1009, 1012, 1013  
 Aquino, D. A., 842, 856  
 Arai, K., 19, 62  
 Arai, N., 57, 59, 62, 695  
 Arakawa, M., 289  
 Araki, S., 314  
 Arber, W., 924  
 Abraham, C., 291, 295  
 Arcangioli, B., 813, 1057, 1062, 1064, 1066  
 Arceci, R., 55, 60  
 Arceci, R. J., 162  
 Ard, J. S., 784  
 Ardel, W., 959  
 Ardeshir, F., 142  
 Ares, M., 817  
 Arfsten, A., 732, 733  
 Argenbright, L., 751, 756  
 Argos, P., 536, 542, 544, 550, 551, 553, 786, 812, 1001, 1005, 1009  
 Argos, S., 805  
 Argos, W., 915, 916, 919  
 Arias, I. M., 744, 759  
 Arias, R. F., 107  
 Ariga, T., 314  
 Arigoni, D., 212  
 Arima, N., 901  
 Arinc, E., 1002, 1009, 1014, 1022  
 Arino, J., 457, 466  
 Aris, J. P., 117, 122  
 Armelin, H. A., 577  
 Armes, L. G., 580, 594  
 Armitage, I. M., 243  
 Armitage, R. J., 894, 900  
 Armstrong, R. N., 746, 747, 760  
 Amaout, M. A., 52  
 Arndt, K., 1056  
 Arnold, E., 535, 538, 542, 552, 558, 559, 563, 566, 568, 569  
 Arnone, A., 953  
 Arnott, S., 430, 549  
 Aromatorio, D. K., 955  
 Arridge, G. C., 767, 792  
 Arriza, J. L., 806  
 Arroyo, C. M., 105, 106  
 Arruti, C., 577, 584  
 Arsdell, J. V., 59, 60, 62  
 Arsenault, A. L., 165  
 Arseniev, A., 233, 238, 243  
 Arvidson, D. N., 433  
 Arya, S. K., 899-901  
 Arystarkhova, E. A., 1017, 1019  
 Arzamazova, N. M., 1017, 1019  
 Asahi, T., 115  
 Asano, S., 59, 60, 62  
 Asaoka, Y., 32, 34, 35, 37  
 Aschman, D. P., 695  
 Ase, K., 35-37, 39  
 Ash, D. E., 416, 417, 485  
 Ash, G. R., 121  
 Ashburner, M., 829  
 Ashendel, C. L., 35  
 Ashkenazi, S., 337  
 Ashley, G. W., 260, 261, 263, 267, 276  
 Ashman, L. K., 202, 205  
 Ashmun, R. A., 58, 70, 140, 141, 160, 161  
 Askew, D., 70  
 Asmus, K.-D., 89  
 Asou, N., 894, 900  
 Astell, C. R., 811  
 Aström, A., 758  
 Astrup, T., 595  
 Astumian, R. D., 113  
 Aswad, D. W., 463, 484  
 Aszalos, A. A., 885, 886  
 Atassi, M. Z., 1020  
 Atcher, R. W., 904  
 Atherton, D. M., 856  
 Atilgan, T., 1038, 1040  
 Atkinson, K. D., 637, 640, 642, 644, 645, 650, 653, 657, 658  
 Atkinson, M. R., 16  
 Ator, M., 262  
 Atsumi, S.-I., 144, 150  
 Attwood, J. M., 940  
 Attwood, P. V., 196, 202, 203, 206, 214, 398  
 Atwater, S. K., 53, 54  
 Atwell, G. J., 358  
 Aubert, J. P., 180  
 Auble, D. T., 448  
 Aucker, J., 698  
 Audigier, Y., 1002  
 Aue, W. P., 227, 244  
 Auerbach, J., 914, 931  
 Auffret, A. D., 114  
 Auger, I., 781, 782  
 Augereau, P., 817  
 Aulabaugh, A., 986  
 Auling, G., 269, 270  
 Aune, K. C., 768  
 Auron, P. E., 582  
 Austin, G. E., 295  
 Avalos, B. R., 52  
 Avila, J., 293  
 Avila, J. L., 320  
 Avron, M., 113  
 Avruch, J., 463, 484, 493  
 Awad, W. M. Jr., 953  
 Awasthi, Y. C., 747  
 Ax, R. L., 736  
 Axel, R., 526  
 Axelrod, B., 99  
 Aylward, J. H., 465, 467, 469, 498  
 Azuma, C., 59, 62  
 Azuma, M., 118, 119  
 Azume, K., 456, 461, 467, 468, 473, 497

## B

- Baas, F., 142, 147, 149, 150, 152, 162  
 Baase, W. A., 769, 777, 781  
 Babcock, G. T., 270  
 Babineau-Clary, P., 940  
 Babor, B. M., 265, 268  
 Babu, Y. S., 952-54, 959, 960, 965, 967, 980, 981, 986, 987  
 Bach, A. C. II, 238  
 Bacha, P., 905  
 Bachenheimer, S. L., 691  
 Bachmann, P., 226, 233  
 Bachofen, R., 612  
 Bachovchin, W. W., 268  
 Backhovens, H., 301, 302  
 Bäckstroem, D., 417  
 Bacon, G. W., 480  
 Badet, J., 587-89  
 Badger, J., 566, 568  
 Badielo, R., 88, 95  
 Bae, Y.-S., 358  
 Bae-Lee, M., 636, 640, 641, 643-46, 648, 650, 657, 659, 661  
 Baenziger, J. U., 333  
 Baer, R., 696  
 Baeuerle, P. A., 831  
 Baggiolini, M., 844, 848  
 Baggs, R. B., 749  
 Baglan, N. C., 577  
 Baglia, F., 844, 859, 860  
 Baguley, B. C., 358  
 Bahmanyar, S., 299  
 Bailis, A. M., 642, 643, 645, 646, 648, 649, 656, 657, 659, 661, 666  
 Bailo, M., 842, 856, 857, 869  
 Bailon, P., 896, 904  
 Baird, A., 578, 581, 583, 584, 586-88, 590, 592-94  
 Bais, R., 216  
 Baker, A. T., 565, 806, 812  
 Baker, B. S., 800  
 Baker, D., 586  
 Baker, E., 62  
 Baker, E. N., 784, 973, 975, 977  
 Baker, J. E., 105  
 Baker, R. M., 138  
 Baker, T. A., 19, 23  
 Baker, T. S., 542-44, 561  
 Bakic, M., 371  
 Bakke, J., 747, 750  
 Balaram, P., 727  
 Balch, A. L., 94  
 Balch, W. E., 175  
 Baldin, V., 586  
 Baldwin, A. S. Jr., 810, 819-21, 1052, 1065  
 Baldwin, G. C., 52  
 Baldwin, G. S., 216  
 Baldwin, M., 314  
 Baldwin, R. L., 767-69, 781, 782, 788, 791, 792  
 Baldwin, S. A., 1000, 1005, 1006  
 Ball, C. A., 924  
 Ball, G. D., 736  
 Ball, W. J. Jr., 1019  
 Ballard, D. W., 817, 892  
 Ballester, R., 32, 35, 39  
 Ballivet, M., 1000  
 Ballou, L. M., 460, 461, 464, 478, 489, 495  
 Balmaceda, C.-G., 812, 818  
 Balny, C., 408  
 Balogh, L. A., 675, 679  
 Balshin, M., 1013  
 Baltimore, D., 511, 515, 517, 518, 520-23, 536, 565, 812, 816-18, 827, 831, 832, 892, 893  
 Baltscheffsky, M., 124  
 Balzi, E., 164  
 Bambara, R. A., 686, 687, 689  
 Bamforth, C. W., 408  
 Ban, K., 106  
 Banaszak, L. J., 553  
 Banchereau, J., 57, 59, 62  
 Bancroft, J. B., 561  
 Banerji, J., 816  
 Bangs, J., 893  
 Banik, G. M., 281  
 Bank, B., 363  
 Bank, J., 55  
 Bankier, A. T., 114, 696, 806, 811  
 Banks, G. R., 686  
 Banks, L. M., 698  
 Bankusli, I., 159  
 Bansal, M., 427  
 Banson, M., 811, 828  
 Baraban, J. M., 35  
 Barbacid, M., 127  
 Barber, J. R., 189  
 Barberis, A., 819  
 Barboni, E., 420, 421  
 Barbosa, J. A., 1003  
 Barchi, R. L., 1020  
 Barclay, A. N., 298, 300  
 Barden, R. E., 196, 199, 202  
 Bardin, C. W., 727  
 Bare, L., 1042  
 Barkas, T., 1020  
 Barker, H., 457  
 Barker, R., 412, 864  
 Barksdale, A. D., 769  
 Barlow, D. J., 788  
 Barlow, J. J., 316, 337  
 Barna, D., 326  
 Barnes, C. L., 290  
 Barnett, J. W., 692  
 Barnoux, C., 16  
 Bar-Nun, S., 751  
 Baroja, M. I., 890, 894  
 Baron, G., 956  
 Baron, M., 243  
 Barondes, S. H., 863-65  
 Barr, P. J., 589, 591, 595  
 Barrell, B. G., 114  
 Barrett, L. V., 905  
 Barritault, D., 584-89, 591  
 Barry, B. A., 270  
 Bartel, B., 775  
 Bartelmez, S., 48  
 Bartholdi, E., 227, 244  
 Bartocci, A., 55, 60  
 Bartsch, H. F., 365, 371  
 Barylko, B., 981  
 Basak, S., 544  
 Basavappa, R., 806  
 Basbaum, A. I., 35  
 Basbaum, C. B., 320  
 Basilio, C., 598, 599  
 Basur, V. S., 159, 162  
 Bass, N. M., 744, 745  
 Bass, S., 433, 434  
 Bassolino, D. A., 238  
 Bastia, D., 435, 922, 930  
 Bastien, C. A., 409  
 Bastow, K. F., 695  
 Basu, S., 844, 847  
 Basus, V. J., 244  
 Bates, B., 599  
 Batist, G., 163, 165, 758  
 Batsakis, J. G., 162  
 Batterson, W., 689, 692  
 Battey, J., 678  
 Battye, F. L., 52  
 Bauer, C. E., 914, 926, 928, 929, 937-39, 941  
 Bäuerlein, E., 117  
 Baugh, R. L., 420  
 Baulieu, E. E., 830  
 Baum, J. A., 806, 811  
 Bauman, J., 159  
 Baumann, H., 55, 1012  
 Baumbach, W. R., 70  
 Baumeister, W., 184, 185, 1007  
 Baumgartner, S., 811  
 Baumruker, T., 815-18  
 Baur, A. W., 735  
 Baur, C.-P., 683  
 Bause, E., 180, 189  
 BAX, A., 223-56; 224, 227, 229, 232, 237, 244, 246, 248-51  
 Baxt, B., 564, 565  
 Baxter, J. D., 815  
 Bayer, R., 1011, 1013  
 Bayley, H., 1015-17  
 Bayley, P. M., 956  
 Bayliss, G. J., 698, 699  
 Baylor, D. A., 728  
 Bayna, E. M., 735, 842  
 Bazan, J. F., 553

## 1082 AUTHOR INDEX

- Bazill, G. W., 46, 69  
 Bazzi, M. D., 38  
 Beach, D., 370  
 Beachey, E. H., 311, 315, 317, 324, 336  
 Beachy, P. A., 804, 805, 816  
 Beale, D., 744, 751  
 Bear, S. E., 919, 921  
 Beardmore-Gray, M., 409  
 Bearman, S. I., 315  
 Beasty, A. M., 772, 777, 788, 789  
 Beato, M., 814, 815  
 Beattie, G. M., 586  
 Beatty, L. G., 926, 940  
 Beaty, N. B., 197  
 Beavo, J. A., 38  
 Beck, W. T., 140, 141, 154, 158-61, 371  
 Becker, A., 944, 945  
 Becker, G. W., 642, 644, 658  
 Becker, J. W., 953  
 Becktel, W. J., 769, 770, 773, 777-79, 781, 783, 789, 792, 793  
 Beckwith, J., 183, 428, 721, 730, 1020, 1021, 1023  
 Bedigian, H. G., 61, 62  
 Been, M. D., 354  
 Beers, W., 595  
 Begley, C. G., 46, 48, 51-53, 55, 59, 64  
 Begusch, H., 608, 610  
 Beharry, S., 125  
 Behlen, L. S., 1033, 1042  
 Behrens, G., 261  
 Beinert, H., 266  
 Bélanger, G., 608, 610  
 Belasco, J. G., 378, 394  
 Belendiuk, G., 639, 640  
 Belfort, M., 919  
 Belfrage, P., 456, 473, 474  
 Bell, D. R., 139, 162, 163  
 Bell, D. S., 293, 294  
 Bell, G. I., 329, 729  
 Bell, H., 460  
 Bell, J., 140, 145  
 Bell, J. A., 774, 777, 785, 788, 789, 791  
 Bell, L. R., 800  
 Bell, M., 516  
 Bell, R. M., 35, 38, 40, 654, 655  
 Bell, S. P., 862  
 Bellet, R. A., 729  
 Bellett, A. J. D., 673, 675  
 Bellin, M. E., 736  
 Bello, J., 786  
 Bellomo, G., 102, 103  
 Belote, J. M., 800  
 Belsham, G. J., 565  
 Beltz, L. A., 899  
 Belunis, C. J., 643-45, 647  
 Benau, D. A., 735  
 Ben-Avram, C. M., 62, 64  
 Benchimol, S., 944  
 Bendall, M. R., 246, 250  
 Bender, A., 821, 826, 1065, 1067  
 Bendich, A., 88  
 Benditt, E. P., 289  
 Bendotti, C., 298, 299, 301  
 Benedetto, J. P., 867  
 Benjamin, H. W., 916, 940  
 Benko, D. M., 862  
 Benkovic, S. J., 209  
 Benn, R., 224  
 Ben-Neriah, Y., 519  
 Bennett, C., 578, 580, 581, 586  
 Bennett, C. D., 751, 753, 756  
 Bennett, J. C., 516  
 Bennett, V., 862  
 Benoist, C., 678, 684, 819  
 Benovic, J. L., 472, 721, 734  
 Bensasson, R. V., 88, 89, 101  
 Bentley, D. L., 511, 517  
 Bentley, J. K., 732, 734, 738  
 Benton, S., 165  
 Benyesh-Melnick, M., 691  
 Beran, M., 371  
 Bérard, J., 608, 610  
 Berec, C., 523  
 Berendsen, H. J. C., 237, 239, 767, 792  
 Beress, L., 238, 243  
 Berezney, R., 846, 853  
 Berg, D. E., 916  
 Berg, H. C., 721, 730, 1010, 1013  
 Berg, J., 806  
 Berg, L. J., 703, 705-8  
 Berg, M. J., 35  
 Berg, O. G., 428  
 Berg, P., 683, 684  
 Bergelson, L. D., 312, 336  
 Berger, E. G., 311, 867, 868  
 Berger, M. B., 900  
 Bergholz, U., 70  
 Bergman, A., 850  
 Bergman, Y., 817  
 Bergsma, D. J., 683, 684  
 Bergstrom, R., 953  
 Berkeley, R. C. W., 311, 317, 324, 336  
 Berkessel, A., 219  
 Berkhout, M. P. J., 408  
 Berkovitch-Yellin, Z., 621  
 Berliner, L. J., 953  
 Bermejo, F. J., 792  
 Bernard, B. A., 312, 336  
 Bernard, O., 523  
 Berndt, N., 455, 457, 466  
 Bernhardt, G., 177, 179, 187  
 Bernstein, F., 618  
 Bernstein, H., 363  
 Bernstein, J. A., 676  
 Berridge, M. J., 39, 69, 637, 644  
 Berry, J., 516  
 Berry, K. N., 673  
 Berry, N. S., 35, 36, 39  
 Berson, B., 511, 515, 517  
 Bertani, L. E., 919  
 Berthet-Colominas, C., 1042  
 Berthillier, G., 867, 868  
 Berthold, K., 749  
 Bertics, P. J., 576  
 Bertolmes, P., 104  
 Bertram, J. S., 363  
 Bertrand-Burggraf, E., 448  
 Bertsch, L., 13  
 Bertsch, L. L., 19, 20  
 Berzofsky, J. A., 628, 1019  
 Bessho, F., 159  
 Bessman, M., 12, 25  
 Besterman, J. M., 585  
 Bethune, J. L., 586  
 Betsholtz, C., 582  
 Better, M., 914, 931  
 Beutler, B., 57, 64  
 Beutler, E., 1009, 1011  
 Beyer, E. C., 863, 864  
 Beyer, T. A., 842  
 BEYREUTHER, K., 287-307: 198, 287, 289-92, 296, 298, 299, 301-4, 511, 522, 528  
 Bhargava, H. N., 196, 199  
 Bhargava, M. M., 744, 759  
 Bhatnagar, A., 747  
 Bhatt, R., 428  
 Bhattacharya, P., 844, 847  
 Bhavanandan, V. P., 853  
 Bhuyan, B. K., 353, 364, 369, 370  
 Bialecki, H., 577, 584  
 Bialojan, C., 456, 476  
 Bianucci, A. M., 240  
 Bibb, M. J., 114  
 Bickel, S. E., 811, 828  
 Bickel-Sandkötter, S., 113  
 Bickle, T. A., 924  
 Biddison, W. E., 895  
 Bidlingmaier, F., 39  
 Bidwell, K., 916, 921  
 Biedler, J. L., 140-43, 147, 149-51, 155, 158, 161, 162, 165  
 Bielski, B. H. J., 81  
 Bienz, B., 519  
 Bienz, M., 678  
 Bier, C. J., 953  
 Bier, M., 953  
 Bierzynski, A., 768, 791  
 Bigeleisen, J., 377, 383  
 Biggens, J., 609  
 Biggin, M. D., 696  
 Bigner, D. D., 314  
 Bigner, S. H., 812



- Bilham, T., 462, 484  
 Billeter, M., 224, 227, 233,  
 236, 238, 244  
 Billiau, A., 55, 890, 894  
 Billing, P., 66, 67  
 Bilofsky, H., 516  
 Bina, M., 561  
 Binart, N., 830  
 Binder, L. I., 290, 291  
 Bird, A. P., 599  
 Bird, C. R., 114  
 Bird, E. D., 302  
 Bird, P., 337  
 Birnbaum, M. J., 32  
 Birnbaumer, L., 728  
 Birnbaumer, M., 812  
 Biro, P. A., 1003  
 Bischoff, H., 544  
 Bischoff, J., 866  
 Bishop, J. M., 493, 824  
 Bishop, J. O., 511  
 Bisson, R., 1015  
 Bittle, J. L., 565  
 Biville, F., 409  
 Bjerrum, P. J., 1014  
 Björk, S., 314, 324, 327, 331,  
 332, 340  
 Black, S., 4  
 Black, V. L., 687  
 Blackburn, N. J., 414, 416, 417  
 Blackshear, P. J., 39, 463, 484,  
 585  
 Blackwell, C. C., 326  
 Blackwell, K. T., 515, 528  
 Bladen, H. A., 289-91  
 Blagoeva, I. B., 210  
 Blair, D. L., 817  
 Blair, J., 455, 479, 480, 482  
 Blake, C. C. F., 773  
 Blakley, R. L., 266, 267  
 Blam, S. G., 596  
 Blanchard, D., 314  
 Blanchard, J. S., 384  
 Blaschkowski, H. P., 271, 272  
 Blaszczyk, M., 316  
 Blatt, C., 519  
 Blattner, F. R., 448  
 Blaurock, A. E., 184  
 Blayney, D. W., 880, 900, 901  
 Blazer, J., 68  
 Blechl, A. E., 511, 527  
 Bleil, J. D., 735  
 Blench, I., 1000, 1005  
 Blessed, G., 288  
 Blevins, R. A., 959  
 Blier, P. R., 516  
 Blinov, V. M., 697  
 Bliska, J. B., 940  
 Blobel, G., 303, 526, 842, 844,  
 847, 848, 859, 860, 862,  
 1001, 1002  
 Bloch, P. L., 1037  
 Blochlinger, K., 811  
 Blocker, H., 365, 429, 435  
 Blohm, D., 52  
 Blomberg, B., 511, 520  
 Blonski, C., 203  
 Bloomer, A. C., 534, 537, 551  
 Bloomfield, F., 55  
 Blow, D. M., 959  
 Blum, H. E., 956  
 Blumberg, H., 806, 811  
 Blumberg, P. M., 35  
 Blumenfeld, M. L., 842, 857  
 Blumenthal, D. K., 482, 483,  
 485, 986, 987, 991  
 Blumenthal, L. M., 241  
 Blumenthal, R., 1007  
 Blundell, P. A., 687  
 Blundell, T. L., 986  
 Board, P. G., 747, 751  
 Bocchino, S. B., 738  
 Bock, K., 316, 322-24, 337,  
 340, 341  
 Bock, K. W., 758  
 Bode, W., 953, 954, 967  
 Boden, N., 412  
 Bodenhausen, G., 224, 227,  
 229, 244  
 Bodley, A. L., 352, 363, 368,  
 369  
 Bodmer, R., 811  
 Bodmer, W., 326  
 Bodwell, J. E., 830  
 Boege, U., 544, 563  
 Bochlert, C. C., 746  
 Boekema, E. J., 121  
 Boelens, R., 224, 238, 240-42,  
 250, 252  
 Boeyé, A., 565  
 Bogenhagen, D. F., 525, 805,  
 806, 825  
 Boggs, J. M., 315, 331  
 Boggs, R. T., 800  
 Bogner, W., 1008, 1009, 1013  
 Bogomolni, R. A., 1005  
 Bogorad, L., 114, 115, 1052,  
 1062  
 Bogusky, M. J., 251  
 Böhlen, P., 119, 128, 578, 580,  
 581, 584, 586, 587, 589  
 Böhm, H. O., 565  
 Bohm, M. J., 684  
 Bohmann, D., 817, 823, 824,  
 1052, 1064  
 Böhnlein, E., 892  
 Bohonos, N., 3  
 Bol, J. F., 540  
 Bolding, J., 277, 279  
 Bolin, J. T., 1032  
 Bollekens, J., 819  
 Bollen, M., 456, 460, 474,  
 475, 490, 491, 493-95  
 Bolognesi, D. P., 563  
 Bols, N. C., 863, 865  
 Bolton, A. E., 1013  
 Bombardier, C., 900  
 Bomber, A. M., 759  
 Borna, W., 535, 549, 557, 558  
 Bond, B., 817  
 Bongiovanni, K. F., 878, 880,  
 884, 890, 895, 899, 900,  
 903, 987  
 Bonilla, M. A., 53, 54  
 Bonnet, J., 1033  
 Bonsen, P. P. M., 953  
 Bontemps, F., 493  
 Bonven, B. J., 354, 365, 433  
 Boocock, M. R., 940  
 Boone, T. C., 53, 54, 59, 62,  
 886, 887  
 Boork, J., 124  
 Booth, B. A., 326  
 Bopp, D., 811  
 Borderaux, D., 70  
 Borders, C. L. Jr., 1014  
 Boren, T., 1033  
 Borge, M., 587  
 Borgmeyer, U., 678  
 Borin, G., 462  
 Born, J., 586  
 Borner, C., 39  
 Bornert, J.-M., 806, 812  
 Borowiec, J. A., 684, 685  
 Borowitz, M. J., 53, 54  
 Borst, P., 140, 142, 146, 147,  
 149-52, 155, 162  
 Bos, T. J., 809, 811, 823, 824,  
 1052, 1057, 1064  
 Bosmann, H. B., 364  
 Boss, J., 599  
 Boss, M. A., 515  
 Bossi, L., 447  
 Bot, F. J., 59, 62, 894, 900  
 Bot, G., 455-57, 488, 499  
 Bot, G. A., 487  
 Botchan, M., 354, 703, 707  
 Botchan, M. R., 702-8  
 Botelho, L. H. P., 495  
 Bothwell, A. L. M., 511, 516-  
 18, 520-23, 817  
 Bots, G. T. A. B., 295, 297  
 Bott, R. R., 967  
 Bottomley, W., 114, 115  
 Boublik, M., 1003, 1007  
 Bouche, G., 586  
 Bouché, J.-P., 19  
 Bouchey, J., 696  
 Bouchilloux, S., 180  
 Bouhours, J.-F., 314  
 Boulay, F., 119  
 Boulay, J. L., 806, 811  
 Bourgeois, C., 863, 865, 866  
 Bouteille, M., 844, 846, 863,  
 865  
 Boutin, B., 880, 900, 902  
 Boutry, M., 114, 115  
 Bouvier, D., 844, 846, 863,  
 865, 866

## 1084 AUTHOR INDEX

- Boveris, A., 85, 86, 90, 104, 106, 107  
 Bowen, C. E., 219  
 Bowen-Pope, D. F., 576  
 Box, T. J., 807, 823  
 Boyd, A., 721, 730  
 Boyd, D., 1021, 1023  
 Boyd, J., 229  
 Boyer, H. W., 445  
 Boyer, P. D., 119, 123-26, 200, 202, 811  
 Boyer, T. D., 744, 749  
 Boyle, J. V., 367  
 Boyle, W. J., 824, 1052, 1064  
 Braak, E., 291  
 Braak, H., 291  
 Brack, C., 516  
 Bradford, A. P., 454  
 Bradley, G., 139-41, 146, 151, 152  
 Bradley, M. K., 682, 683, 686  
 Bradley, M. O., 358, 359, 361, 364, 371  
 Bradley, T. R., 48  
 Bradshaw, R. A., 180, 576-78, 590, 958  
 Brady, A. H., 953  
 Bragg, J. K., 790  
 Bragg, P. D., 117  
 Braidotti, G., 116  
 Braiman, M. S., 130  
 Bram, R., 1055  
 Bram, R. J., 1055  
 Bramhill, D., 23, 428, 449  
 Brand, A. H., 1054, 1066, 1067  
 Brand, I. A., 471, 480  
 Brand, M., 811, 812  
 Brändén, C. I., 553  
 Brandhuber, B. J., 886, 887  
 Brandl, C. J., 1000, 1068, 1071, 1072  
 Brandley, B. K., 312, 336  
 Brandt, D. R., 721  
 Brandt, H., 455, 461, 465  
 Brandt, S. J., 35, 53, 54  
 Brandts, J. F., 782  
 Brant, D. A., 767, 792  
 Brattain, M. G., 361  
 Braun, C. J., 115  
 Braun, W., 224, 227, 233, 238, 240, 241, 243, 244, 251  
 Braunschweiler, L., 227, 229, 244  
 Brautigan, D. L., 456, 457, 460, 461, 464-66  
 Bravo, R., 585, 687  
 Bray, D., 187, 191  
 Bream, G. L., 706  
 Breathnach, R., 678  
 Brederode, F. Th., 540  
 Breedon, L., 1054, 1066  
 Breen, G. A. M., 114, 115  
 Breimer, D. D., 749, 750  
 Breimer, M. E., 312, 314, 322, 324, 327, 331, 332, 337, 339, 340  
 Breitbart, R. E., 143  
 Bremner, J. C. M., 89  
 Brems, D. N., 788, 791, 792  
 Brendel, K., 749  
 Brennan, M. J., 322, 323  
 Brennan, P. J., 899  
 Brenner, M., 417  
 Brenner, S., 1030  
 Brennicke, A., 114  
 Brent, R., 824, 1052, 1054, 1059, 1073  
 Breslow, R., 219  
 Breton, J., 609  
 Bretscher, M. S., 999, 1011  
 Breuer, W., 1013  
 Brew, K., 180, 991  
 Brewer, A. C., 678  
 Brewer, C. F., 361  
 Brewer, M. T., 581, 582  
 Brice, M. D., 618  
 Bricogne, G., 534, 535, 537, 551  
 Bridger, W. A., 202  
 Brierley, C. H., 456, 459, 474, 491, 493  
 Briggs, J. A., 844, 847  
 Briggs, M. R., 862  
 Briggs, R. C., 844, 847  
 Brignole, A., 322, 337  
 Briles, B., 863, 864  
 Brill, S. J., 688  
 Brinton, C. Jr., 336  
 Brion, J. P., 290, 291  
 Brison, O., 142  
 Britten, R. J., 734  
 Britton, H. G., 208  
 Brizuela, L., 370  
 Broach, J. R., 926, 1054, 1066  
 Brocchi, E., 565  
 Brock, C. J., 1017  
 Brocke, S., 905  
 Brockhaus, M., 316  
 Broder, S., 879, 894  
 Brodeur, P. H., 515, 519  
 Brodin, P., 976  
 Brokaw, C. J., 728  
 Bronchud, M. H., 53, 54  
 Bronson, D., 465, 472  
 Brookes, S., 598  
 Brooks, W., 899  
 Brossmer, R., 322  
 Brostrom, C. O., 955, 956  
 Brostrom, M. A., 955, 956  
 Brousseau, K. P., 900, 901  
 Brown, A. M., 728  
 Brown, D. D., 805, 806, 825, 826  
 Brown, E. L., 803  
 Brown, F., 535, 561  
 Brown, G., 39  
 Brown, G. G., 721  
 Brown, I. R., 844, 850  
 Brown, J. C., 1009  
 Brown, J. E., 318, 319, 323, 324, 330, 333, 338, 339, 768, 791  
 Brown, J. H., 317, 330, 333, 336, 563  
 Brown, J. L., 940  
 Brown, K. G., 367  
 Brown, L. R., 251, 519, 789  
 Brown, M. S., 729, 889, 890, 1008  
 Brown, R. S., 805, 1029, 1031, 1033, 1045  
 Brown, T. L., 219, 358, 430, 432  
 Brownell, E., 61, 62  
 Brown-Shimer, S., 57, 64  
 Brownson, C., 266, 267  
 Broxmeyer, H. E., 53, 54  
 Broxterman, H. J., 160-62  
 Bruccoleri, R., 793  
 Bruce, A. G., 1042  
 Bruce, A. W., 324  
 Bruchman, T. J., 1006  
 Bruggeman, I. M., 749  
 Bruggemann, M., 511, 522, 528  
 Bruice, T. C., 200, 209, 280  
 Bruice, T. W., 394  
 Bruist, M. F., 924, 930, 942  
 Bruna, A. M., 462  
 Brünger, A. T., 238-42  
 Brunie, S., 1030  
 Brunmark, A., 101, 102, 104  
 Brunner, J., 956, 1009, 1015, 1016  
 Bruns, G. A. P., 293, 297, 298, 301, 302  
 Brunton, J. L., 319  
 Brush, E. J., 271, 273  
 Brusilow, W. S. A., 115, 118  
 Brutlag, D., 15, 18  
 Bryan, P. N., 774, 780  
 Bryant, D. T. W., 957  
 Buc, H., 428, 431, 435, 438, 442, 448  
 Bucay, M., 703, 707  
 Buchan, A., 691  
 Buchanan, J. M., 10  
 Buchberg, A. M., 61, 62  
 Buchkovich, K. J., 828  
 Buchman, A. R., 449, 1062, 1067, 1069  
 Buckland, R., 817  
 Buckle, M., 438  
 Buckley, A., 586  
 Buckley, D. I., 814  
 Buckmire, M., 808  
 Buddecke, E., 311, 855  
 Budil, D. E., 608, 609, 611

- Buehler, J., 320  
 Bueno, J., 919  
 Buerklier, J., 956, 1016  
 Buescher, S., 53, 54  
 Buffinton, G., 95, 101, 102  
 Bugg, C. E., 952-54, 959, 960,  
     965, 967, 980, 981, 986,  
     987  
 Buick, R. N., 162, 163  
 Buijs, W., 749  
 Bulkley, G. B., 106, 107  
 Buller, A. L., 759  
 Bullock, P., 354, 684, 685, 688  
 Bullough, D. A., 119, 124, 125  
 Bundi, A., 768, 785  
 Bunn, P. A., 901  
 Bunting, C. E., 586  
 Buntrock, M., 586  
 Buntrock, P., 586  
 Buraczynska, M., 936  
 Buratowski, S., 1052, 1059,  
     1068  
 Burch, J. B. E., 828  
 Burchell, A., 456, 457, 955  
 Burckhardt, J., 585  
 Burger, D., 956  
 Burger, H., 59, 62  
 Burger, M. M., 844, 848  
 Burgess, A. W., 48-50, 52, 58,  
     59, 65, 66, 71, 243, 590  
 Burgess, J. A., 759  
 Burgess, R. R., 354, 448  
 BURGESS, W. H., 575-606;  
     577-82, 584, 586, 587,  
     589-91, 594, 595, 597,  
     958, 959  
 Bürgi, R., 1009, 1011  
 Burkhoff, A. M., 444  
 Burley, S. K., 767, 790  
 Burness, A. T. H., 564  
 Burnett, R. M., 537, 553  
 Burnette, B., 490  
 Burnham, D. B., 470  
 Burri, M., 811  
 Burrow, C. R., 674, 676, 678  
 Burrus, G. R., 844, 847  
 Burstein, E. A., 956  
 Burtis, K. C., 800  
 Burton, G. W., 88  
 Busby, S., 431  
 Busch, H., 844, 850  
 Busch, R. K., 850  
 Buschmeier, B., 991  
 Bushman, E. W., 814, 915,  
     921, 927  
 Bushman, W., 915, 922, 923,  
     925, 927-30, 934, 941  
 Busslinger, M., 819  
 Bustin, M., 844, 845, 847, 851  
 Butel, J. S., 857  
 Butler, A., 1008  
 Butler, J., 82, 83, 104  
 Butler, J. N., 195  
 Butler, M., 291  
 Butler, P. J. G., 428, 429, 431  
 Butterfield, C., 578, 579  
 Bylina, E. J., 608, 610  
 Byluna-Fellenius, A.-C., 105  
 Byrne, J. C., 706  
 Byrne, P. V., 64  
 Byrnes, J. J., 687  
 Bystrov, V. F., 236  
 Bzik, D. J., 818  
  
 C  
 Cabantchik, Z. I., 1010, 1013  
 Cabrara, C. V., 811, 812  
 Cachia, P. J., 955  
 Cadena, D. L., 1052, 1072  
 CADENAS, E., 79-110; 85, 86,  
     91-95, 99, 101, 102, 104,  
     106, 107  
 Cadet, J., 104  
 Cain, B. D., 129, 130  
 Cain, B. F., 358  
 Cairns, J., 16  
 Cairns, M. T., 1017, 1018  
 Calame, K., 523, 525  
 Calander, N., 316, 324, 340,  
     343, 344  
 Calder, A. G., 470  
 Calderazzo, F., 272  
 Calderwood, T. S., 80, 81  
 Caliguiri, L. A., 566  
 Calladine, C. R., 427, 430,  
     435, 437, 439-41, 443,  
     444, 446, 447  
 Callahan, P. L., 562, 564  
 Callen, D. F., 62  
 Calvert, R., 291  
 Calvin, M., 201, 209  
 Camakaris, J., 59  
 Cameron, J. M., 696  
 Cameron, R., 758  
 Cameron, R. G., 758  
 Camici, M., 493  
 Camilloni, G., 433  
 Campbell, A. M., 914, 919  
 Campbell, D. G., 455, 457,  
     458, 462-66, 471, 483,  
     484, 487, 493, 842, 857  
 Campbell, H. D., 55, 59, 62, 63  
 Campbell, I. D., 243  
 Campbell, J. H., 521  
 Campbell, J. L., 686  
 Campbell, L., 53, 54  
 Campbell, M. E., 694  
 Campbell, M. E. M., 701, 818  
 Camper, S. A., 814  
 Camps, T., 460, 495, 496  
 Canalis, E., 584, 586  
 Candy, J. M., 290, 295  
 Cannistra, S. A., 894, 900  
 Cannon, C. G., 767, 792  
 Cano, A., 800  
 Cano-Gauci, D. F., 159, 160,  
     162  
 Cantin, M., 732  
 Cantley, L. C., 1010  
 Cantrell, D. A., 40, 888, 890,  
     891  
 Capaldi, R. A., 116, 117, 125  
 Capieaux, E., 164  
 Caplow, M., 209  
 Cappelletti, R., 856  
 Capra, J. D., 523, 817  
 Capucci, L., 565  
 Capulong, Z. L., 455, 465  
 Caput, D., 57, 64  
 Carabateas, P. M., 566  
 Caracciola, D., 50, 51  
 Caradonna, S., 696  
 Carafoli, E., 113, 128, 956,  
     986, 987, 1016  
 Cardarelli, C., 138, 146, 165  
 Cardarelli, C. O., 160  
 Carding, S. R., 863, 864  
 Carey, J., 434  
 Carey, M. F., 1071  
 Carilli, C. T., 1012  
 Carlin, R. K., 470  
 Carling, D., 456, 475, 479-81  
 Carlsen, S. A., 154  
 Carlson, J., 259, 276  
 Carlson, M., 1063  
 Carlson, R. M. K., 224  
 Carlsstedt-Duke, J., 814, 815  
 CARMAN, G. M., 635-69; 64,  
     636, 637, 639-48, 650,  
     657, 659-61, 666  
 Carmi, P., 863  
 Carmichael, E. P., 695  
 Carmichael, J., 758  
 Carneiro, M., 800  
 Carner, K. R., 806, 811  
 Caron, M. G., 472, 734  
 Carpenter, C. B., 906  
 Carpenter, G., 576, 590  
 Carpenter, W. C., 565  
 Carr, S. A., 580, 594  
 Carra, G., 898  
 Carranca, A. G., 678  
 Carrasco, A. E., 804, 1058  
 Carraway, K. L. III, 991  
 Carroll, D., 461  
 Carroll, S. B., 804  
 Carsana, R., 159  
 Carson, M. A., 645  
 Carter, A. V. C., 695  
 Carter, G. W., 229  
 Carter, J. R., 639  
 Carter, S. K., 361  
 Carter, T. C., 470  
 Carthew, R. W., 819, 820,  
     1065  
 Carron, J.-P., 314  
 Carubelli, R., 866  
 Caruso, C., 1000, 1005

- Carver, J. A., 216, 243  
 Casabo, L., 894, 900  
 Casal, J. I., 789  
 Caserta, M., 433  
 Caseti, C., 180  
 Casey, G., 598  
 Casjens, S., 536, 560  
 Caspar, D. L. D., 535, 538,  
 542, 543, 560, 561  
 Casscells, W., 588  
 Castano, E. M., 289-91, 294-97  
 Castejon, H. V., 856  
 Castillo, C., 687  
 Casto, J. F., 696  
 Caston, L. A., 678  
 Castro, J., 1017  
 Catalano, R. M., 732  
 Catelli, M. G., 830  
 Cathcart, R., 90  
 Catterall, W. A., 159  
 Cattieu, K., 624  
 Caudwell, B., 478  
 Caudwell, F. B., 455, 457,  
 463, 464, 466, 486, 487,  
 498  
 Caudy, M., 811, 812  
 Caughey, W. S., 93  
 Cavallini, B., 1052, 1059, 1068  
 Cavalli-Sforza, L. L., 326  
 Cavarelli, J., 1030, 1048  
 Cayley, J. C., 894, 900  
 Cayley, G., 412  
 Cayphas, S., 59, 62, 66, 67  
 Cayre, Y., 35  
 Cazenave, P. A., 519, 526  
 Cease, K. B., 628  
 Cebon, J., 53  
 Cecchini, G., 409  
 Celenza, J. L., 1063  
 Celis, J. E., 1032, 1036, 1045  
 Center, M. S., 159, 165  
 Cerami, A., 15, 57, 64  
 Cerdan, M. E., 1057  
 Cereghini, S., 678, 819  
 Cerelli, G., 806, 812  
 Cerra, R. F., 863, 865  
 Cerretti, D. P., 879, 881, 883  
 Cerundolo, J., 577  
 Cerutti, P. A., 745  
 Chaabani, H., 511, 520  
 Chabner, B. A., 155  
 Chaconas, G., 923  
 Chad, J. E., 483  
 Chae, C.-B., 684  
 Chafouleas, J. G., 955  
 Chalker, D., 494  
 CHALLBERG, M. D., 671-717;  
 673-79, 691, 695, 697,  
 699-701  
 Chalovich, J. M., 955  
 Chambard, J. C., 585, 591  
 Chambaz, E. M., 35, 37  
 Chamberlin, M. E., 735  
 Chambers, J. L., 959  
 Chambon, P., 678, 683, 685,  
 806, 816, 817, 827, 932,  
 1052, 1059, 1062, 1068  
 Champness, J. N., 534, 537,  
 551  
 Champoux, J. J., 354  
 Chan, C. P., 495  
 Chan, D., 371  
 Chan, H. W., 692  
 Chan, S. Y., 37  
 Chan, T. M., 103  
 Chan, V., 290, 291  
 Chan, W. C., 890, 895, 899,  
 900, 987  
 Chan, W. W. S., 471  
 Chance, B., 85, 90, 107  
 Chandler, M., 435, 922, 923,  
 929  
 Chandler, M. G., 922, 923, 929  
 Chandler, V. L., 814  
 Chandrakumar, N., 224  
 Chandrasekar, R., 410, 412  
 Chandrasekaran, R., 236, 549  
 Chang, C.-H., 608, 609, 611,  
 900  
 Chang, C.-K., 364  
 Chang, D., 851  
 Chang, H.-C., 204  
 Chang, L. Y., 498, 732  
 Chang, M. S., 732, 733  
 Chang, T.-D., 150, 151, 155,  
 165  
 Chang, T.-W., 324  
 Changeux, J.-P., 1012, 1015,  
 1017  
 Chantler, P. D., 470  
 Chao, B. H., 130  
 Chapman, D., 1006-8  
 Chapman, M. S., 535, 560, 566  
 Chaproniere, D. M., 584  
 Charbonneau, H., 991  
 Charcosset, J. Y., 371  
 Charlebois, R. L., 191  
 Charlton, S. C., 412  
 Charp, P. A., 39  
 Charteris, A. T., 420  
 Chartrand, P., 695  
 Chasman, D. I., 1062  
 Chasseaud, L. F., 744, 745,  
 747, 749  
 Chater, K. F., 916  
 Chattopadhyay, S. K., 702  
 Chaudhuri, A., 326  
 Chavez-Cox, A., 511  
 Chavez, F., 358  
 Chazin, W. J., 245, 780  
 Cheers, C., 55  
 Cheeseman, K. H., 745  
 Chen, B. D., 48, 65, 66  
 Chen, B.-L., 769  
 Chen, C.-J., 140, 142, 144,  
 149, 150, 152, 163  
 Chen, C.-Y., 397  
 Chen, E., 32, 34, 35, 65, 66,  
 68, 69, 103, 732, 733  
 Chen, E. Y., 702  
 Chen, G. L., 352, 356, 359,  
 361, 362  
 Chen, I. S. Y., 902  
 Chen, J.-K., 584, 585, 591  
 Chen, L. B., 696, 699  
 Chen, L. X., 789  
 Chen, R., 812  
 Chen, W.-J., 114, 115, 164,  
 746, 1054, 1068-72  
 Chen, Y. E., 702  
 Chen, Y.-M., 1036, 1038, 1039  
 Chen, Z., 535, 549, 557, 558  
 Cheng, G. Y. M., 70  
 Cheng, J., 579, 581, 586  
 Cheng, Y.-C., 354, 695, 698  
 Cherington, V., 71  
 Cherniak, R., 180  
 Chess, L., 526  
 Chessa, G., 462  
 Cheung, A., 1045  
 Cheung, H. C., 955  
 Cheung, W. Y., 470, 471, 955,  
 991  
 Cheung, Y.-F., 212, 398  
 Chevallier, B., 578, 584, 587-  
 89  
 Chiacchia, K. B., 1003  
 Chiarugi, V., 856  
 Chiasson, J., 483  
 Chiba, K., 957  
 Chida, K., 39  
 Chien, H. F., 212  
 Chien, N., 527  
 Chien, Y. H., 878  
 Childs, J., 595  
 Childs, R. A., 316, 863, 864  
 Chin, G., 1017  
 Chin, G. J., 1022  
 Chin, H., 732, 733  
 Chin, J. E., 140, 142, 144,  
 146, 147, 149, 150, 152  
 Chin, J. J., 1003, 1007  
 Chin, T. K., 291  
 Ching, T.-Y., 88  
 Chinkers, M. C., 732, 733  
 Chiou, H. C., 695, 696, 698  
 Chir, B., 577  
 Chirino, A., 608, 609, 611,  
 614, 615  
 Chisholm, A. A. K., 456, 458,  
 459, 464, 476, 483, 489  
 Chitnis, D. S., 335  
 Chitnis, M. P., 159, 162  
 Chiu, I.-M., 581, 582, 587  
 Chiu, R., 824  
 Chiu, W., 537, 544  
 Chizzonite, R., 880, 884, 886,  
 888  
 Cho, K. R., 363

- Chock, P. B., 455, 461, 465,  
 467, 482, 488, 489, 726,  
 728, 955  
 Chodak, G. W., 587  
 Chodosh, L. A., 819-21, 1052,  
 1065  
 Choe, J., 703, 707  
 Choi, K., 144, 149, 163  
 Choi, T. B., 296, 297  
 Chothia, C., 616, 627, 767,  
 781, 782, 786, 787  
 Chou, C. K., 465, 499  
 Chou, D. K. H., 314  
 Chou, J., 692  
 Chou, P. T., 88  
 Chou, T., 48  
 Chou, T. H., 65, 66  
 Chow, K.-C., 363, 370  
 Chow, L. T., 674, 675, 677  
 Chow, M., 535, 540, 561, 564,  
 565  
 Chowdhury, M. R., 945  
 Chowdhury, K., 806  
 Chrisholm, V., 1030  
 Christen, R., 737  
 Christenson, L., 898  
 Christiansen, L., 1009  
 Christman, M. F., 370, 371  
 Christophe, J., 159, 986, 987  
 Christy, B. A., 812  
 Chua, N.-H., 114, 115  
 Chuan, H., 129  
 Chui, H. C., 304  
 Chun, K. T., 130  
 Chun, S. Y., 1021  
 Chung, C., 636, 657  
 Chung, M. P., 58, 59, 62  
 Chung, S., 70, 928  
 Chung, S. C., 851  
 Churchill, M. E. A., 806  
 Ciampi, D. B., 104  
 Ciarletta, A. B., 58, 59, 62  
 Cilentio, G., 85, 104  
 Ciliberto, G., 817  
 Cirtain, M. C., 154, 158, 160,  
 161, 371  
 Cisar, J. O., 322, 323  
 Ciudad, C., 493  
 Claessens, J., 677  
 Claflin, J. L., 516  
 Clancy, L. L., 243  
 Clapham, D. E., 728  
 Clapper, D. L., 721  
 Clapper, M. L., 759  
 Clark, A. J., 511  
 Clark, C. R., 48, 65, 66  
 Clark, D. P., 140, 142, 144,  
 149, 150, 152  
 Clark, G. F., 316, 319  
 Clark, J. D., 390, 391  
 Clark, J. L., 577  
 Clark, M. J., 298, 300  
 Clark, M. R., 320  
 Clark, R., 579  
 Clark, R. E., 588, 904, 906  
 Clark, S. C., 47, 51, 52, 55,  
 58, 59, 64  
 Clark, S. P., 878  
 Clark-Adams, C. D., 1069  
 Clark-Lewis, I., 60, 61  
 Clarke, J., 826  
 Clarke, S., 189  
 Clarke, S. H., 511, 516, 517  
 Clarkson, B., 800  
 Clausen, H., 314, 319, 320  
 Clayton, C. C., 37  
 Clayton, D. A., 114  
 Cleary, M. L., 516  
 Clegg, C. H., 588, 590  
 Clegg, M. T., 114, 115  
 Cleland, W. W., 202, 206,  
 208, 211, 214, 218, 268,  
 378-80, 382, 384, 386,  
 388, 389, 392, 393, 395,  
 397, 398, 400  
 Clemens, J. B., 919, 921  
 Clements, J. B., 818  
 Clerc, R. G., 812, 818, 827  
 Cleris, L., 159  
 Clerx, J. P. M., 544  
 Cleton-Jansen, A.-M., 410, 411  
 Cleveland, D. W., 353, 354,  
 511  
 Clever, U., 829  
 Cliffe, S. G. R., 953  
 Climent, I., 205, 206, 216  
 Cline, S. W., 191  
 Cline, T. W., 800  
 Clore, G. M., 224, 229, 232,  
 238, 240-44, 248, 250,  
 434, 435, 438  
 Closset, J., 956  
 Co, M. S., 561  
 Cobb, C. E., 487, 488  
 Cobb, D., 746  
 Cobbold, R. H., 40  
 Cochet, C., 734  
 Cochran, B. H., 464  
 Codina, J., 728  
 Coen, D. M., 694, 695, 696  
 Coen, G. H., 696  
 Coffee, C. J., 958  
 Coffey, D. S., 363, 846, 853  
 Coffey, R. J., 589  
 Coffman, D. M. D., 955, 993  
 Coffman, R., 515  
 Cohen, A. M., 53, 319  
 Cohen, A. S., 290  
 Cohen, C. K., 842, 844, 845,  
 860, 862  
 Cohen, D. I., 526, 878  
 Cohen, D. R., 59, 62, 809,  
 812, 824  
 Cohen, G. M., 96, 101-3  
 Cohen, J. B., 519, 523, 524,  
 1009  
 Cohen, M. L., 299, 300  
 COHEN, P., 453-508; 454,  
 456-60, 467, 469-71, 473,  
 474, 478, 479, 482-87,  
 496-99  
 Cohen, P. J., 107  
 Cohen, P. T. W., 455, 457,  
 465, 466, 473, 955  
 Cohen, R. B., 819  
 Cohen, S., 184, 185, 576, 590  
 Cohen, S. N., 704  
 Cohen, S. S., 548  
 Cohn, Z. A., 1013  
 Colamonic, O. R., 894, 900,  
 987  
 Cole, D., 894, 900  
 Cole, G., 301, 303, 304  
 Cole, M. D., 70  
 Colella, S., 51  
 Coleman, P. S., 124  
 Coles, B., 745  
 Coll, M., 429, 430, 442, 443  
 Collins, J. C., 566  
 Collins, J. F., 466  
 Collins, L., 880, 886, 888  
 Collins, T., 599  
 Collison, D., 414, 416, 417  
 Colman, P. M., 536, 537, 565  
 Colodzin, M., 643  
 Colombo, G., 416, 417  
 Colonno, R. J., 562, 564  
 Colot, N. V., 811  
 Colvin, R. A., 159  
 Colvin, R. B., 901  
 Comeau, D., 1022  
 Commandeur, J. N. M., 749  
 Compans, R. W., 544  
 Comte, M., 956  
 Conaway, R. C., 686  
 Concannon, M., 416, 417  
 Condra, J. H., 562  
 Conley, A. J., 695, 696  
 Conley, M. P., 721, 730  
 Conn, G., 578, 580, 581  
 Conneely, O. M., 812  
 Connolly, M. L., 618, 619, 793  
 Connor, H. D., 83, 279  
 Connors, L. H., 290  
 Conrad, H. E., 842, 855, 869  
 Conradt, H., 271  
 Consalvey, S. D., 69  
 Constantinides, M., 464  
 Conti-Tronconi, B., 1019, 1020  
 Cook, G. M. W., 312, 336  
 Cook, J. M., 842  
 Cook, N. J., 728  
 Cook, P. F., 378, 389, 397  
 Cook, R. G., 812  
 Cook, S. P., 771, 773, 774,  
 778, 779, 781, 785, 787,  
 789  
 Cook, T. M., 366, 367, 369  
 Cook, W. D., 71

## 1088 AUTHOR INDEX

- Cook, W. J., 952-54, 959, 960, 965, 967, 980, 981, 986, 987
- Cooke, C. A., 357
- Cooke, R. M., 243
- Cooper, G. W., 721
- Cooper, I. A., 371
- Cooper, J. A., 35, 496, 585, 734
- Cooper, M. D., 512
- Cooper, M. M., 904, 906
- Cooper, R. H., 487
- Cooper, S., 53, 54
- Cooper, T. G., 200
- Copeland, N. G., 812
- Copeland, T. P., 48, 49
- Corbin, J. D., 487, 488
- Corcoran, L. M., 812, 818, 827
- Corden, J. L., 1052, 1072
- Cordingley, M. G., 694, 696, 818
- Corey, E. J., 277, 280, 418
- Coria, F., 290, 295
- Cork, L. C., 293, 294
- Cormier, M. J., 955
- Cornette, J. L., 628
- Cornwell, M. M., 138, 156-58, 160, 161, 165
- Corriveau, P., 608, 610
- Cortese, R., 817
- Corvol, M. T., 577
- Cory, S., 54, 70
- Cosman, D., 71, 879, 881, 883
- Cossart, P., 428
- Cossmann, J., 894, 898, 900
- Costa, R. H., 815
- Costa, S. D., 39
- Costello, C. E., 340
- Cote, C. E., 406
- Cote, S., 806, 811
- Cotman, C. W., 304
- Cotner, T., 898
- Cotran, R. S., 577
- Cotterill, S. M., 686
- Cotton, F. A., 953, 967
- Couche, G. A., 176
- Coughlin, S. R., 589, 591
- Coulie, P. G., 59, 66, 67
- Coulondre, C., 774, 1036, 1045
- Coulson, A. F. W., 466
- Coulson, A. R., 114
- Couppens, J. L., 890, 894
- Courschesne, W., 916
- Court, D., 919
- Court, D. L., 919
- Courtney, R. J., 698
- Courtois, Y., 577, 584, 586-88
- Courty, J., 578, 584, 586-88
- Cousens, L. S., 589, 591, 595
- Cousens, L., 32, 34, 35, 65, 66, 68, 69
- Coussio, J. D., 107
- Covey, J. M., 361, 363, 364, 371
- Covey, L., 683
- Cowan, K. H., 139, 163, 165, 758
- Cowan, W. M., 586
- Cowburn, D. J., 243
- Cox, D. D., 219, 1069
- Cox, D. N., 123
- Cox, G. B., 112-14, 118-22, 126, 129, 130
- Cox, J. A., 956
- Cox, M. M., 916, 926, 938, 940
- Cozens, A. L., 113-16
- Cozzarelli, N. R., 352, 353, 916, 932, 940
- Crabb, J. W., 578, 580, 583, 594
- Crabtree, G. R., 879, 881, 883
- Craig, E. A., 829
- Craig, N. L., 916, 921, 922, 929, 930, 934, 936, 940
- Craig, R. K., 751
- Craig, T. A., 991
- Craigie, R., 940
- Craik, J. D., 1014
- Crain, K. L., 938
- Cramer, S., 942
- Crawford, L. V., 686
- Creighton, D. J., 396
- Creighton, T. E., 766, 767, 769, 771, 772, 776, 777, 779, 780, 782, 784
- Cremisi, C., 684
- Crespi, H. L., 614
- Crews, S., 523, 525
- Criado, M., 1020
- Crick, F. H. C., 8, 537, 628, 1029
- Crickmore, A., 828
- Criddle, R. S., 122
- Crippen, G. M., 241
- Crisanti, M. M., 789
- Critchley, D. R., 318
- Croasman, W. R., 224
- Croce, C. M., 519
- Crockett, C. P., 842, 854, 856
- Croissant, O., 684
- Cromlish, J. A., 812, 818
- Cronin, C. N., 790
- Crook, S. J., 331
- Crooke, S. T., 365, 371
- Croop, J. M., 138, 140, 143-46, 150, 152, 162
- Crosby, J., 219
- Crosby, L. K., 316, 337
- Cross, A., 701
- Cross, K. J., 768, 785
- Cross, R. L., 113, 119, 123-25, 127
- Cross, S. L., 892
- Crothers, D. M., 429, 435, 438, 442, 444-47, 449, 800, 925, 929, 930, 944
- Crouch, D., 467, 476, 478, 479
- Crouch, T. H., 470, 955, 956
- Crowe, A., 291
- Crowell, R. L., 561, 564
- Crowther, D., 53, 54
- Crowther, J. R., 565
- Crowther, R. A., 290, 291, 540, 543
- Crum, R., 586
- Crumpacker, C. S., 695, 698
- Crumpton, M. J., 40, 1009, 1011
- Cruse, W. B. T., 405
- Crute, J. J., 687, 701
- Crux, J., 494
- Csontos, C., 456
- Cuatrecasas, P., 465, 472, 585, 590
- Cuevas, P., 586
- Culbertson, M. R., 642, 644, 646, 651, 656-58
- Cullen, B. R., 880, 884
- Cullens, B. R., 885
- Culler, F. L., 586
- Cullis, P. M., 781, 782
- Cumano, A., 525
- Cummings, J., 159
- Cummings, R. D., 862
- Cung, M. T., 236
- Cunningham, B. A., 953
- Cunningham, D., 119, 124, 127
- Cunningham, D. D., 1013
- Cunningham, R. E., 879, 888, 889
- Cuperlovic, M., 861
- Curatola, A. M., 598, 599
- Curran, T., 464, 585, 809, 811, 812, 824
- Curtin, K., 696
- Curtino, J. A., 842, 857
- Curtis, D. R., 1005
- Curtis, S. E., 113, 115
- Cusack, S., 317, 330, 333, 336, 563, 1042
- Custer, M. C., 890
- Cuthbertson, K. S. R., 40
- Cuthbertson, R. A., 54, 70
- Cutler, R. L., 59
- Cygler, M., 544
- Czapski, G., 80-82
- Czernuszewicz, R. S., 270, 271

## D

- Dabauvalle, M. C., 861
- Dabrowska, R., 955
- da Cruz e Silva, E. F., 455, 457, 466, 473
- da Cruz e Silva, O. B., 457, 465, 466, 473

- Daft, F. S., 3, 4  
 Dahan, A., 512  
 Dahlberg, D. B., 378  
 Dahlberg, J. E., 817  
 Dahlén, B., 315  
 Dahlof, B., 151  
 Dahlquist, F. W., 246, 248  
 Dahmén, J., 316, 322  
 Dahmus, M. E., 1052, 1072  
 Dahr, W., 316, 322, 339  
 Dailey, H. A., 1002, 1009, 1022  
 Daitoku, Y., 901  
 Dakshinamurti, K., 196, 199  
 Dalbey, R. E., 1005  
 Dale, G. L., 1009, 1011  
 Dale, T., 817, 824  
 Dalgarno, D. C., 243, 955-57, 976, 986, 993  
 Dallner, G., 850  
 Dalrymple, M. A., 689, 697, 699, 701  
 Dalton, W. S., 159  
 Damasio, A. R., 290  
 Damian, R. T., 862  
 Damiani, G., 39  
 Damjanovich, S., 885, 886  
 D'Amore, P. A., 577, 578, 586  
 Damuni, Z., 454, 469, 473  
 Dand, J. R., 52  
 Dandekar, P., 736  
 Dang, C. V., 808  
 Dangel, J., 523, 524  
 Dangott, L. J., 728-30  
 Daniel, T. O., 733  
 Daniel, V., 751  
 Daniels, R. S., 316, 330, 563  
 Danielson, U. H., 744, 745, 749  
 Dankert, M., 187, 191  
 Danks, M. K., 140, 141, 371  
 Dannenberg, A., 159  
 Danner, D., 678  
 Danos, O., 702  
 Darba, P., 249  
 Darby, G., 695  
 d'Arcy-Doherty, M., 96, 101  
 D'Ari, R., 367, 369, 371  
 Darkin, S., 358  
 Darkin, S. J., 363  
 Darlington, B. G., 586  
 Darnell, J. E., 815  
 D'Arpa, P., 353, 354  
 Darsson, A., 737  
 D'Artelet-Ellis, J., 1017, 1019  
 Das, G., 774, 812, 818, 827  
 Das, S. K., 59, 60  
 Das Adhikary, C. R., 326  
 Dasgupta, R., 550  
 Date, T., 115, 119, 128  
 Datlof, B. M., 889  
 Daub, E., 922, 929  
 Dauchel, M. C., 588  
 Daum, G., 637  
 Daune, M., 448  
 Davatelis, G., 149  
 Davey, M. P., 880, 890, 903  
 Davey, R. A., 162, 163  
 David, C. S., 511  
 Davidson, E. A., 853  
 Davidson, E. H., 734  
 Davidson, I., 816, 817  
 Davidson, J. M., 586  
 Davidson, S., 581, 583  
 Davidson, V. L., 409, 410  
 Davies, A. A., 40  
 Davies, K. J. A., 86, 90  
 Davies, L., 295  
 Davies, M. E., 562  
 Davies, M. J., 97  
 Davies, P., 291  
 Davies, R. W., 916, 921, 931  
 Davies, W., 682  
 Davis, C., 811, 824  
 Davis, D. G., 227, 229, 244  
 Davis, J. L., 354, 842, 851, 853  
 Davis, J. M., 863, 864  
 Davis, L. I., 842, 844, 847, 848, 859, 860, 862  
 Davis, M. M., 526, 878  
 Davis, P. P., 201, 204, 205, 209  
 Davis, R. L., 812  
 Davis, R. W., 449, 510  
 Davis, S., 844, 847  
 Davis, T. A., 54  
 Davison, A. J., 689, 693, 694, 696  
 Davison, M. D., 1015, 1016  
 Dawid, I., 829  
 Dawson, J. C., 288, 295, 299  
 Day, V. W., 953  
 Dayhoff, M. O., 919  
 De, S., 326  
 Deacon, D. M., 48  
 Deal, C. D., 322, 330, 334, 335, 343  
 Dean, F. B., 684-86, 688, 689  
 Dean, J., 735  
 Deb, S., 683, 685, 693, 694, 700  
 Deb, S. P., 684  
 de Beer, R., 405, 409  
 Debenham, P. G., 145  
 de Boer, H. A., 448  
 de Bont, J. A. M., 409  
 de Bruijn, M. H. L., 114, 142, 147, 149, 150  
 de Bruyn Kops, A., 699  
 Debus, R. J., 615, 620  
 DeCaprio, J. A., 828  
 Decarroz, C., 104  
 Decker, R. S., 686  
 Decker, S., 496  
 Decker, T., 71  
 Deckers-Hebestreit, G., 121  
 Declercq, J.-P., 953  
 de Crombrughe, B., 819, 820, 824  
 Deering, R. A., 367  
 DeFranco, D., 814  
 Defreyne, G., 457, 460-62, 495, 496  
 DeGaetano, D., 842, 859, 862, 869  
 Degiuli, A., 867, 868  
 de Graaf, F. K., 322, 337  
 Degrado, W. F., 793, 991  
 deGroot, J. J. M. C., 277, 279  
 De Haas, G. H., 953  
 de Haset, P. L., 448  
 Deininger, P. L., 696  
 Deisenhofer, J., 608, 609, 611, 623, 1005  
 Deiss, L. P., 692  
 Deitz, W. H., 369  
 DeJong, J. L., 755  
 de Jong, R. A. W., 749  
 Dekant, W., 747, 749-51  
 Dekker, R. H., 406, 419  
 de Knijff, P., 750  
 DeKossodo S., 53  
 Delabar, J. M., 302  
 De La Campa, A., 367, 369, 371  
 DeLamarter, J., 53  
 DeLamarter, J. F., 58, 62, 70  
 de Lange, G., 511, 520  
 DeLeo, M. J., 53, 54  
 DeLisi, C., 628, 1001, 1005, 1009  
 Dell, A., 314  
 Dell, K. R., 38  
 DelliBovi, P., 598, 599  
 Delmonte, P., 843, 844, 848  
 Delmotte, F., 843  
 Del Rosso, M., 856  
 Delsignore, M. E., 90  
 DeLucia, A. L., 683, 685  
 De Lucia, P., 16  
 Delwel, R., 59, 62, 894, 900  
 Demaille, J. G., 479, 956  
 DeMarco, A., 236, 789  
 DeMassy, B., 926, 938  
 Dembo, M., 329  
 Demple, B., 86  
 Denda, K., 115  
 de Neef, P., 159  
 Dennefeld, C., 806, 811  
 Denney, G. H., 1017  
 Dennis, J. W., 847  
 Dennis, M., 1012  
 Dennis, R. D., 313, 314  
 Denniston, K. J., 692  
 Denny, W. A., 358  
 Deno, H., 114, 115  
 Denoroy, L., 581, 594

## 1090 AUTHOR INDEX

- Denton, J. B., 790  
 Denton, M. E., 779, 780  
 DePamphilis, M. L., 678, 682, 686  
 DePaoli-Roach, A. A., 457, 464, 476, 489, 490, 493  
 DePierre, J. W., 755, 758  
 DePinho, R. A., 515  
 Depper, J. M., 879-81, 883, 888-90, 894, 896, 898-900, 903, 904  
 der Garabedian, A., 363  
 Derancourt, J., 956  
 DeRecondo, A.-M., 363  
 D'Erme, M., 420, 421  
 De Robertis, E. M., 804, 817, 1030, 1058  
 de Ropp, J. S., 94  
 Derome, A. E., 224  
 Desai, R., 470  
 Desaynard, C., 527  
 Desbordes, J. M., 586  
 Descamps, F., 806, 811  
 Deshusses, J., 1010  
 Desiderio, S. V., 515, 674, 675  
 De Souza, E. B., 35  
 Desplan, C., 804, 805, 816  
 Dessein, A., 52  
 D'Estaintot, B. L., 430, 434  
 De Teresa, R., 291  
 DeTitta, G. T., 218, 219  
 Detre, J. A., 463  
 Detwiler, J., 499  
 Detwiler, T. C., 456  
 Deuchars, K. L., 140, 141, 143, 145-47, 152  
 Deuel, T. F., 576, 585  
 Deutsch, U., 806  
 Deutscher, M. P., 15, 24  
 Devare, S. G., 69  
 deVargas, L. M., 814  
 DeVaux, L. C., 923  
 Devenish, R. J., 116  
 Devey, K., 587  
 de Villis, J., 584, 586  
 Devi-Rao, G. B., 694  
 Devis, G., 159  
 de Vlieg, J., 252  
 de Vries, E., 676, 677  
 de Vries, G. E., 409  
 De Vries, J., 57, 59, 62  
 Dewan, J. C., 1033  
 De Wilde, M., 811  
 De Wit, J. L., 548  
 DeWolf, W. E. Jr., 417  
 deWulf, H., 491  
 Dexter, T. M., 46, 50, 55, 69  
 Deziel, M. R., 1017  
 D'Hoostelaere, L. A., 515, 519, 520, 523  
 Di Martino, E., 433  
 Di Mascio, P., 84  
 Di Mauro, E., 433  
 Di Pietro, A., 126  
 Di Salvo, J., 456, 461, 477, 497  
 Diakun, G. P., 806  
 Diamantstein, T., 880, 885, 886, 893, 900, 903, 905  
 Diana, G. D., 566  
 DiAngelo, S., 356  
 Dianoux, A. C., 115  
 Dianzani, M. U., 745  
 Diaz, M. O., 58, 61, 62  
 Dickemper, D., 494  
 Dickens, B. F., 105, 106  
 Dickens, G., 586  
 Dickerson, R. E., 427, 428, 430, 443, 445, 446  
 Dickson, C., 598  
 Dickson, D. W., 291  
 Dickson, R. C., 806, 811, 1055, 1056  
 Diekmann, S., 427, 429, 430, 445, 447, 925, 944  
 Dierks, P. M., 114  
 Diesenhofer, J., 621  
 Dietz, R., 274, 275, 278  
 DiFiore, P. P., 68, 69  
 DiFlorio, R., 584  
 DiGibrie, A., 430, 432, 443  
 Dignam, J. D., 800  
 Diguët, M., 363  
 DiIorio, E. E., 768  
 Dijk, J., 922  
 Dijkstra, B. W., 953  
 Dijkstra, M., 408, 409  
 Dildrop, R., 511, 519, 522, 526, 528  
 Diliberto, E. J. Jr., 417  
 Dill, K. A., 767, 768  
 Diltz, C. D., 454  
 Dilworth, S. M., 861  
 DiMaio, D., 683  
 DiMonte, D., 102, 103  
 Dimroth, P., 197, 198  
 DiNardo, S., 688, 804  
 Dincher, S. S., 832, 1062  
 Ding, G. J.-F., 751, 753, 756  
 Ding, V. D.-H., 753, 756  
 Dingermann, T., 1036  
 Dingwall, C., 860, 861  
 DiPersio, J. F., 52, 66, 67  
 DiPietro, J. M., 586, 588  
 DiRenzo, A. B., 1033, 1042  
 Dirheimer, G., 1033  
 DiSalvo, J., 578, 580, 581, 586, 595  
 Dismukes, G. C., 270, 271  
 DiSorbo, D., 588-90  
 Distel, R. J., 809, 824  
 Distelhorst, C. W., 830  
 Ditta, G. S., 164  
 Dittrich, P., 115  
 Divry, P., 289, 291  
 Divry, P. J., 292  
 Dix, T. A., 97, 99  
 Dixon, G. H., 483  
 Dixon, M., 598  
 Dixon, R. A. F., 683, 684, 694, 695, 721  
 Djeu, J. Y., 900  
 Dlott, D. D., 768  
 Dobrowski, Z., 976, 993  
 Dobson, B., 378  
 Dobson, C. M., 229, 234, 236, 237, 245, 548, 768, 769, 771, 773, 778  
 Docktor, M. E., 1014  
 Doctrow, S. R., 585, 591  
 Doddrell, D. M., 246, 250  
 Dodge, L., 586  
 Dodson, L. A., 367  
 Dodson, M., 435, 449, 684, 685, 688  
 Dodd, J., 232, 238, 243, 244  
 Doehr, S. A., 842  
 Doelberg, M., 693, 694, 700  
 Dohi, T., 312, 314, 336  
 Dohlman, H. G., 721  
 Dohn, D. R., 747, 749-51  
 Doi, S., 899  
 Doi, T., 130  
 Dokter, P., 406, 410, 411  
 Dolan, A., 689, 697, 699, 701  
 Doleman, S. E., 578, 584  
 Dolle, R. E., 417  
 Dombardi, V., 455, 457  
 Dombroski, B. A., 429  
 Dominici, P., 420  
 Domino, S. E., 738  
 Domon, B., 340  
 Dompert, W., 177, 179  
 Donahue, R. E., 53  
 Donahue, T. F., 637, 644, 646, 651, 656, 657, 660  
 Donchenko, A. P., 697  
 Donella-Deana, A., 472  
 Dong, Y., 441  
 Doniach, S., 966, 981, 987, 993  
 D'Onofrio, M., 842, 860  
 Donohue, A. M., 755  
 Donohue-Rolfe, A., 319, 320  
 Donovan, J. A., 1014  
 Dooley, D. M., 406, 412, 413  
 Doolittle, R. F., 69, 152, 183, 609, 610, 629, 729, 781, 793, 807, 823, 1001, 1004, 1009, 1057  
 Doolittle, W. F., 191  
 Dopazo, A., 367, 369, 371  
 Doper, F., 475, 491, 494  
 Dorgal, L., 926, 938  
 Dorland, R. B., 311, 318, 335, 336  
 Dorn, A., 819  
 Dorper, T., 676



- Dorrington, K. J., 957  
 Dorsdy, D. I., 698  
 Dorssers, L., 59, 62  
 Douches, S. D., 54  
 Doudoroff, M., 405  
 Dougherty, H. W., 92  
 Douglas, H. C., 832  
 Douglas, J. G., 867-69  
 Douglas, M. G., 114, 115  
 Douhan, J., 803  
 Dove, W. F., 448  
 Dover, J., 1055  
 Dowhan, W., 639, 642  
 Dowling, M. M., 291  
 Downer, N. W., 1006  
 Downes, C. P., 69  
 Downey, K. M., 686, 687  
 Downie, J. A., 112, 113, 121  
 Downward, J., 69  
 Doyle, S., 363  
 Drabikowski, W., 955, 976, 981, 986, 993  
 Draetta, G. F., 469, 470  
 Dragland-Meserve, C. J., 495  
 Drak, J., 561  
 Drake, A. F., 243  
 Drake, F. H., 371  
 Drakenberg, T., 956, 976, 979, 980, 993  
 Drees, B., 811  
 Drendel, W., 952, 953, 960, 961, 963, 978, 979, 981, 987, 992  
 Drenth, J., 953  
 Dresler, S. L., 686  
 Dressler, D., 20, 673  
 Dressler, L. G., 140, 141  
 Drew, H. R., 428-31, 433, 435-37, 439-41, 443-47, 449, 931  
 Dreyer, W. J., 512, 516, 774  
 Dreyfus, R. J., 270  
 Drickamer, K., 1003  
 Drickamer, L. K., 1007  
 Driscoll, P. C., 232, 238, 243-45  
 Drlaca, K., 366, 367, 371, 922  
 Drobný, G., 227, 244  
 Droge, P., 684, 688  
 Drogula, C., 879, 883, 890  
 Drohan, W. N., 579, 594, 595, 597  
 Drottler, M., 431, 435, 438, 439, 441, 446, 447, 449, 803  
 Du, R.-P., 146  
 Dubbs, D., 696  
 Dubochet, J., 544  
 Dubois, E., 806, 811  
 Ducruix, A., 611  
 Dudai, Y., 455, 460, 461, 464, 490  
 Dudock, B., 1044  
 Dudock, B. S., 1046  
 Duffy, L. K., 291, 292, 294, 295  
 Duguet, M., 363, 370  
 DUINE, J. A., 403-26; 4, 405-12, 414-16, 418, 419, 421  
 Duke, G., 565  
 Dukovich, M., 885, 891, 892, 895  
 Dull, T. J., 58, 65, 68  
 Dumas, P., 544  
 Dumont, M. E., 1016, 1018  
 Dunbar, S. M., 114, 945  
 Duncan, T. M., 119, 123, 125-27  
 Dunford, H. B., 83, 275  
 Dungan, J. M., 940  
 Dunger, I., 608, 610, 1005  
 Dunn, A. R., 60, 62, 70, 71  
 Dunn, J. J., 557  
 Dunn, S. D., 115, 117-19, 122-24  
 Dunnick, W., 516  
 Dunphy, W. G., 370  
 Dunster, C. A., 86, 87, 90  
 Dupuis, A., 117  
 Duran, N., 85, 104  
 Durban, E., 356  
 Durie, B. G. M., 159  
 Durrens, P., 114, 116  
 Durrin, L. K., 756  
 Dutruge, E., 956  
 Duttagupta, S., 651  
 Dutton, R. W., 59  
 Duvall, E. M., 160, 370  
 Dvorak, J., 521  
 Dvoretzky, I., 702, 703  
 Dwek, R. A., 336  
 Dwyer, B. P., 1020  
 Dwyer, T. J., 209, 210, 215  
 Dyatlovitskaya, E. V., 312, 336  
 Dyer, M. R., 116  
 Dyer, T. A., 114, 115  
 Dyke, S. F., 219  
 Dyrks, T., 301, 303  
 Dyson, H. J., 245, 768, 785
- E**  
 Eagles, P. A. M., 291, 848  
 Eanes, E. D., 289-91  
 Eardley, D. D., 879, 881, 893  
 Earnshaw, W. C., 353, 354, 357, 363  
 Earp, H. S., 39  
 Eason, P., 434, 435, 438  
 Easterday, R. L., 204  
 Eaton, H. L., 314  
 Ebel, J.-P., 1033  
 Eberle, A., 115  
 Ebright, R. H., 428  
 Eccleston, P. A., 584, 586  
 Echols, H., 428, 435, 447, 449, 684, 685, 688, 914, 916, 919, 921, 928, 931, 937  
 Eckert, R., 483  
 Eckstein, F., 262, 263  
 Edalji, R. P., 243  
 Eddy, L. J., 106  
 Eddy, R., 581  
 Edelman, A. M., 991  
 Edelman, G. M., 516, 953  
 Edgar, B., 814  
 Edidin, M., 885, 886  
 Edmondson, D. E., 280, 417  
 Edwards, D. P., 140, 141  
 Edwards, K. A., 354, 356  
 Edwards, P. C., 290  
 Efron, K., 523, 524  
 Efstratiadis, A., 678  
 Egan, J. B., 915, 916, 919  
 Egan, R. W., 92  
 Egel, R., 510  
 Egge, H., 312-14  
 Eggerer, H., 390  
 Eggers, H. J., 566  
 Eghtedsay, P., 66, 67  
 Egly, J.-M., 1052, 1059, 1068  
 Eguchi, M., 50  
 Egyhazi, E., 356  
 Ehler, F. J., 159  
 Ehrenhaft, A., 258, 270, 276, 417  
 Ehrig, K., 117  
 Ehring, R., 435  
 Eich, G., 227, 244  
 Eidel, L., 311, 317, 319, 320, 323, 336  
 Eiklid, K., 318  
 Ein, D., 290, 291  
 Einck, L., 851  
 Einspahr, H., 952, 967  
 Eipper, B. A., 417  
 Eisen, A., 1056  
 Eisen, H. N., 878  
 Eisenbarth, G., 905  
 Eisenberg, D., 152, 609, 610, 622, 623, 628, 629, 767, 781, 782, 793, 1001, 1005, 1009  
 Eisenberg, E. A., 477, 955  
 Eisenberg, J., 296, 297  
 Eisenberg, S., 20  
 Eisenberg, S. P., 595  
 Eissenberg, J. C., 433  
 Ekblom, P., 586  
 Ekholm, J. E., 955  
 Elbein, A. D., 849  
 Elfarra, A. A., 747, 749-51  
 Elgin, S. C. R., 433, 521  
 Elias, P., 698-700  
 Eliason, J. F., 53  
 Eliasson, R., 259, 276  
 Eling, T. E., 274, 276  
 El-Kabbani, O., 608, 609, 611

## 1092 AUTHOR INDEX

- Elliott, E. M., 141  
 Elliott, J. F., 878  
 Elliott, L., 899  
 Ellis, P. D., 955  
 El-Maghrabi, M. R., 480, 482, 497, 499  
 Elsholtz, H. P., 812  
 Elvehjem, C. A., 4  
 Emala, M., 645  
 Emelyanenko, V. I., 956  
 Emerit, I., 745  
 Emini, E. A., 565  
 Emptage, M. H., 262  
 Emsley, J. W., 225  
 Encinas, M. V., 88, 89  
 ENDICOTT, J. A., 137-71;  
 140, 141, 143, 145, 147,  
 152, 153  
 Endo, Y., 738, 739  
 Eng, R., 62, 64  
 Engel, L., 702  
 Engel, L. W., 702  
 Engelbrecht, S., 117, 129  
 Engelhardt, W. A., 1034  
 Engelke, D. R., 805, 863  
 Engelman, B. P., 438  
 Engelman, D. M., 609, 610,  
 622, 624, 629, 631, 966,  
 1001, 1003, 1005, 1007-9,  
 1018, 1019, 1022  
 Engeseth, H. R., 243  
 England, P. J., 477  
 Englander, S. W., 226, 227  
 Engler, J. A., 676  
 Englund, P. T., 356, 442, 925,  
 944  
 Enno, T. L., 467  
 Enns, R. K., 122  
 Enomoto, T., 674, 678, 679,  
 689  
 Enquist, L. W., 692, 914, 919,  
 921, 936-39, 941  
 Ensinger, M., 681, 682  
 Enver, T., 678  
 Epp, O., 608, 1005  
 Eppenberger, U., 39  
 Eppstein, D. A., 692  
 Epstein, N. D., 62  
 Epstein, R. J., 363  
 Erdodi, F., 456, 488  
 Erickson, J. W., 535, 538, 540,  
 549, 558, 560  
 Erickson, L. C., 358, 359, 361  
 Erickson-Viitanen, S., 991  
 Eriksson, L. C., 758  
 Ernst, R. R., 224, 226, 227,  
 229, 233, 237, 244, 250  
 Ernst, V., 459, 464, 467, 478  
 Ernster, L., 100, 103, 104  
 Esch, F. S., 119, 128, 578,  
 581, 583, 584, 586-88,  
 592, 594, 1003  
 Esfandi, A., 88, 95  
 Esko, J. D., 636, 637  
 Esmon, C. T., 1016  
 Esposito, G., 243  
 Essenberg, M. K., 268  
 Esterbauer, H., 90, 745  
 Estey, E., 363  
 Eszes, M., 69  
 Etemad-Moghadam, G., 203  
 Etienne, G., 953  
 Eto, S., 159  
 Ettlinger, M. J., 414  
 Eulitz, M., 1012  
 Evans, A., 106  
 Evans, C. G., 104  
 Evans, J. E., 314  
 Evans, P. A., 768, 771, 773,  
 778  
 Evans, R. M., 806, 827, 830  
 Even, J., 523  
 Everett, G. A., 1029  
 Evernden-Porelle, D., 140, 141,  
 146, 152  
 Eversole-Circe, P., 739  
 Everson, W. V., 484  
 Ewald, D. A., 39  
 Ewing, S. P., 210  
 Excobedo, J. A., 733  
 Exton, J. H., 483  
 Eya, S., 120, 130  
 F  
 Fabbri, A., 727  
 Fabbro, D., 39  
 Fahl, W. E., 759  
 Fahrner, K., 511, 527  
 Fairall, L., 429, 430, 805, 806  
 Fairbairn, A., 290, 295  
 Fairchild, C. R., 143, 163  
 Fairhurst, A. S., 159  
 Fairman, M. P., 685  
 Falk, G., 113, 115  
 Falk, M. C., 413, 417  
 Falk, P., 315  
 Falkner, F. G., 816, 817  
 Falkow, S., 335  
 Fallows, D. A., 146  
 Falvey, E., 443  
 Falvey, E. E., 916  
 Fancher, M. J., 563, 566  
 Fanning, P., 596  
 Faraggi, M., 412  
 Farber, E., 758  
 Farina, D., 519  
 Faris, A., 322  
 Farley, R. A., 1002, 1012,  
 1017, 1022  
 Farquhar, M. G., 842  
 Farrants, A. K. O., 745  
 Farrar, W., 880, 883  
 Farrar, W. L., 69, 888, 889  
 Farrell, L. B., 114, 116  
 Farrell, P. J., 696  
 Fassler, J., 1069  
 Fauci, A. S., 891, 892, 895  
 Faust, F. M., 991  
 Fay, P. J., 686  
 Fayat, G., 922, 923  
 Fayein, N., 587, 588  
 Fayet, Y., 867, 868  
 Fearnley, I. M., 114-16, 119,  
 128  
 Fedarko, N. S., 842, 855, 869  
 Feder, J., 371, 953  
 Feeney, J., 225, 236  
 FEHER, G., 607-33; 608-12,  
 614, 615, 619, 620, 622,  
 629, 630  
 Feige, J. J., 590  
 Feigenson, M. E., 844, 848  
 Feinberg, M. B., 892, 902  
 Feiters, M. C., 279  
 Feizi, T., 863, 864  
 Felber, B. K., 902  
 Feldherr, C. M., 844, 845  
 Feldman, J. B., 1054, 1066  
 Feldman, R. I., 125  
 Feldmann, R. J., 790  
 Felius, J. E., 499  
 Felix, C. C., 105, 894, 900  
 Felock, P. J., 563, 566  
 Felsted, R. L., 158, 161, 371  
 Fenselau, A. J., 577  
 Fenselau, C., 197, 200  
 Fenves, A., 290  
 Fenwick, M. L., 699  
 Ferguson, L. R., 358  
 Ferri, G., 774, 784, 791  
 Fernandes, J. F., 10  
 Ferrans, V. J., 588  
 Ferrara, N., 578, 581, 584,  
 587  
 Ferraro, G. E., 107  
 Ferry, D. R., 161  
 Fersht, A. R., 784, 787-89,  
 1030  
 Fesenko, E. E., 728  
 Fesik, S. W., 248, 250  
 Fetherston, C. A., 160  
 Fett, J. W., 578, 579, 585-87  
 Feuerstein, N., 165  
 Fibbe, W. E., 55  
 Fibbi, G., 856  
 Fichelson, S., 70  
 Fiddes, J. C., 581, 582, 584,  
 587, 589  
 Field, H. J., 689, 696  
 Field, J., 673, 674, 678, 680,  
 682  
 Field, L. D., 248  
 Fields, B. N., 561  
 Fields, S., 821  
 Fieles, W. E., 1020  
 Figge, J., 828  
 Fillingame, R. H., 113, 121,  
 122, 129, 1017

- Filman, D. J., 535, 540, 561, 564, 1032  
 Filoteo, A. G., 1012  
 Filutowicz, H. I., 59  
 Filutowicz, M., 929  
 Fimmel, A. L., 118-21, 126, 129, 130  
 Finazzi-Agro, A., 412, 413  
 Finch, J. T., 428-30, 432, 434, 435, 442, 443, 445, 540, 543, 932, 1029, 1031  
 Findlay, J. B. C., 1015-17  
 Fine, R. L., 155, 788  
 Finegold, S. M., 324  
 Finer-Moore, J., 244, 1008  
 Fink, G. R., 510, 1053, 1054, 1056  
 Finkelstein, R. A., 326  
 Finlay, D. R., 844, 845, 860, 861, 869  
 Finley, K. T., 101  
 Finn, O. J., 40  
 Finne, J., 316, 322, 339, 856  
 Finney, J. L., 619  
 Finzel, B. C., 768, 774, 779  
 Fiori, A., 420, 421  
 Fire, A., 800  
 Firestone, G. L., 814  
 Firon, N., 316, 329, 333, 337  
 First, N. L., 736  
 Fischbein, N. J., 246  
 Fischer, E. H., 454, 456, 460, 461, 464, 489, 495, 499, 956  
 Fischer, J. A., 800, 1052, 1062  
 Fischer, P., 291, 296  
 Fischer, R., 916  
 Fischer, S. F., 614  
 Fischer, S. J., 316, 339  
 Fischer, V., 279  
 Fischl, A. S., 639, 641, 642, 645, 646, 660, 661  
 Fish, S., 212  
 Fishel, L. A., 276  
 Fisher, B. L., 696  
 Fisher, E. M. C., 806, 812  
 Fisher, F. B., 696  
 Fisher, J. M., 756  
 Fisher, L. M., 931  
 Fisher, M. A., 386  
 Fisher, M. J., 474, 480, 482, 497-99  
 Fisher, R. G., 803  
 Fishman, P. H., 311, 336, 341  
 Fita, I., 540, 560  
 FitzGerald, D., 896, 904  
 FitzGerald, D. T. J., 904  
 Fitzpatrick, S., 578  
 Fitzpatrick, V. D., 1072  
 Flaherty, D., 516  
 Flaherty, J. T., 106  
 Flament-Durand, J., 290, 291  
 Flamm, E., 922, 923  
 Flamm, E. L., 922, 923  
 Flanagan, J. G., 511, 520, 521  
 Flanagan, M. A., 790  
 Flatmark, T., 417  
 Flavell, R. A., 511, 527  
 Flavin, M., 467, 473  
 Flechon, J. E., 721  
 Fleischer, N., 159  
 Fleischer, T. A., 879, 898  
 Fleischmann, J., 52  
 Fleischner, G., 744  
 Fleisler, S., 842, 857  
 Fleming, T. P., 68, 69  
 Fletcher, C., 674, 676, 678, 817  
 Fletcher, M., 311, 317, 324, 336  
 Fletcher, P., 863, 864  
 Fletterick, R. J., 553  
 Flick, J. T., 433  
 Flinta, C., 1001, 1005, 1009  
 Flitsch, S. L., 130  
 Flockerzi, V., 1000  
 Floriani, C., 272  
 Floris, G., 412, 413  
 Florkin, M., 289, 291  
 Flory, P. J., 767, 792  
 Floyd, B. F., 953  
 Floyd, R. A., 83, 94  
 Flynn, D. D., 955  
 Flynn, S. E., 812  
 Foeller, C., 914, 916, 921, 938, 939  
 Fogel, S., 637, 640, 650, 653, 657, 658  
 Fojo, A., 144-47, 149, 150, 163  
 Fojo, A. T., 162, 163  
 Folkers, P. J. M., 232, 238, 243, 244  
 Folkman, J., 578, 579, 584-88, 591, 850  
 Follenius, A., 956  
 Follmann, H., 258, 264, 269, 270  
 Fong, H. K., 739  
 Fong, Y. L., 461, 467, 472  
 Fontana, R., 97, 99  
 Fontecave, M., 259, 276  
 Foote, C. S., 84, 88  
 Forand, R., 577  
 Forbes, D. J., 844, 845, 860, 861, 869  
 Forbush, B. III, 1009  
 Forgac, M., 1017  
 Forloni, G. L., 298, 299, 301  
 Forman, J. D., 238, 241  
 Formelli, F., 159  
 Forni, L. G., 86, 87, 89, 90  
 Forrest, H. S., 405, 408  
 Forsén, S., 951, 956, 976, 979-81, 993  
 Forst, S., 1022  
 Foss, K., 1036, 1038, 1039, 1044, 1045  
 Foster, D. L., 1003, 1007  
 Foster, J., 816, 817  
 Fougereau, M., 523  
 Foulkes, J. G., 455, 458, 459, 462-65, 467, 469, 473, 474, 478, 479, 482-85, 495, 497, 955  
 Fournier, A., 39  
 Fourtanier, A. Y., 586  
 Fowler, L. J., 422  
 Fowlkes, D. M., 682  
 Fox, A. H., 114, 115, 127  
 Fox, C. F., 1013  
 Fox, G. E., 175, 535  
 Fox, J. A., 268  
 Fox, J. L., 1019, 1020  
 Fox, R. O., 768, 771, 773, 778  
 Fox, T. L., 209, 215, 219  
 Fradelize, D., 889  
 Fraga, C. G., 107  
 Frangione, B., 289, 291, 294, 296  
 Fraioli, F., 727  
 Frame, M. C., 689, 701, 818  
 Francis, G. A., 1013  
 Francke, B., 696  
 Francki, R. I. B., 542  
 Frangione, B., 115, 289, 292, 294-97  
 Frank, G., 244, 1009  
 Frank, H. A., 611  
 Frank, R., 365, 429, 435, 687  
 Franke, A. J., 564, 565  
 Franke, W. W., 842, 850  
 Frankenberger, E. A., 535, 538, 558  
 Frank Jzn, J., 405, 406, 408-11, 414, 415, 419-21  
 Franssen, H., 542, 550, 551  
 Fransson, L. A., 301  
 Franz, B., 925, 930  
 Franza, B. R. Jr., 800, 809, 815, 817, 824, 892  
 Franze, R., 565  
 Franzen, J. S., 784  
 Fransuoff, A. J., 1016  
 Fraser, B. A., 577, 580  
 Fraser, T. J., 353, 364, 369, 370  
 Frattini, A. V., 446  
 Frattini, M. G., 686  
 Frauenfelder, H., 768  
 Freddo, L., 314  
 Frederick, C. A., 429, 430, 442, 443, 445  
 Fredman, P., 314, 318  
 Freedman, L. P., 806  
 Freeman, R., 227, 229, 244, 248  
 Freeze, H. H., 177  
 Frei, E. III, 361, 369, 370

- Freire, E., 771, 773, 777  
 Frejd, T., 316, 322, 337  
 Frenkel, G., 681, 682  
 Frenkel, G. D., 682  
 Frenkel, N., 692, 693  
 Freshney, R. I., 160  
 Fretto, L. J., 589, 591  
 Frey, M. H., 243  
 Frey, P. A., 268  
 Fridborg, K., 535  
 Fridman, R., 587  
 Fridovich, I., 83, 85, 104  
 Fried, M., 800  
 Fried, V. A., 991  
 Frieden, R. W., 772  
 Friedl, P., 117, 119, 120, 129  
 Friedlander, M., 526, 1002  
 Friedman, A. M., 904  
 Friedman, D. I., 919, 922, 923, 944  
 Friedman, J., 581, 582, 584, 587  
 Friedman, R., 290, 291  
 Friedrich, N., 289  
 Friedrich, M. J., 923  
 Friedrich, P., 455, 457  
 Friedrich, W., 268  
 Friedfeld, B. R., 673, 674, 679  
 Friend, D., 66, 67  
 Friend, S. H., 790, 828  
 Friesel, R., 578, 579, 584, 587-91  
 Friesen, H. G., 577, 578, 581  
 Frigerio, G., 811  
 Frimer, A. A., 80, 81  
 Frisque, R. J., 683  
 Fritsch, A., 435, 438, 442  
 Fritz, H. J., 435  
 Fritz, M. E., 880, 900, 902  
 Froehner, S. C., 1009  
 Froesch, E. R., 576  
 Fromental, C., 817, 827  
 Fromm, M., 683, 684  
 Fromme, H. G., 855  
 Fromme, P., 121  
 Frommer, B., 926, 940  
 Froshauer, S., 1021, 1023  
 Frot-Coutaz, J., 867, 868  
 Frunzio, R., 824  
 Fry, D. C., 127, 196, 209, 215, 219  
 Fry, E., 535  
 Fry, M., 686  
 Fu, S. M., 888, 894  
 Fu, Y.-H., 811  
 Fuchs, J. A., 259, 276  
 Fujihara, S., 295  
 Fujii, D. K., 586  
 Fujii, M., 896, 902  
 Fujii, N., 314  
 Fujii, T., 32, 34-37  
 Fujii-Kuriyama, Y., 756  
 Fujikura, R., 160  
 Fujinaga, M., 959  
 Fujisawa, T., 966  
 Fujisawa-Sehara, A., 756  
 Fujita, N., 203, 206, 208  
 Fujita, T., 812, 878  
 Fukada, K., 1046  
 Fukumori, Y., 410  
 Fuks, Z., 160  
 Fukuda, K., 721  
 Fukuda, M. N., 314  
 Fukui, M., 159  
 Fukui, T., 119, 124, 127  
 Fukumori, J., 901  
 Fukumoto, M., 149  
 Fukunaga, K., 482  
 Fukushi, Y., 314  
 Fukushima, M., 641, 649, 650, 659  
 Fukuyama, K., 540  
 Fukuzawa, H., 114, 115  
 Fuller, F., 732, 733  
 Fuller, R. S., 22, 435, 448, 449  
 Fuller, S. D., 544, 550  
 Fuller, T. C., 901  
 Fullilove, S., 472  
 Fullmer, C. S., 957, 958, 980  
 Fulwyler, M., 885, 886  
 Funakoshi, M., 728  
 Fung, C. H., 200, 202, 216  
 Fung, M. C., 48, 59, 62  
 Funnell, B. E., 19, 23, 435, 449, 699  
 Fuqua, S. A. W., 140, 149  
 Furcht, L. T., 844, 846  
 Furey, W. F., 243  
 Furlong, N. B., 358  
 Furman, P. A., 695  
 Furth, M. E., 448  
 Furthmayr, H., 1003  
 Furukawa, K., 854  
 Furutani, Y., 1000  
 Furuya, H., 298  
 FUTAI, M., 111-36; 112-24, 126, 130  
 Futaki, S., 354
- G
- Gaarn, A., 1018  
 Gastra, W., 322  
 Gabel, C. A., 721  
 Gabrilove, J. L., 53, 54, 59, 62  
 Gaffney, D. F., 818  
 Gagnon, J., 298, 300, 526  
 Gahmberg, C. G., 328, 329  
 Gainer, H. St. C., 39  
 Gajdusek, D. C., 287, 293, 297-299, 301, 302  
 Galaris, D., 91, 93-95, 106  
 Galas, D. J., 435, 800, 922, 923, 929  
 Galeazzi, D. R., 756  
 Galili, U., 320  
 Galizzi, A., 457  
 Gallagher, J., 55  
 Gallagher, M. P., 157  
 Gallagher, T. M., 535, 553, 564  
 Galland, S., 867, 868  
 Gallant, J., 122  
 Gallis, B., 71  
 Gallo, M. L., 701  
 Gallo, R. C., 878, 901  
 Galloway, D. A., 692, 700  
 Gally, J. A., 516  
 Galper, J. B., 159  
 Gamas, P., 922, 923, 929  
 Gambetti, P., 291  
 Gamble, J. R., 57, 63  
 Gampe, R. T., 248  
 Ganapathi, M. K., 455, 4C5, 467, 469  
 Ganapathi, R., 151, 159-61  
 Gandolfi, A. J., 749  
 Gangloff, J., 1033  
 Gannon, J. V., 686  
 Gansow, O. A., 904, 906  
 Gant, T. W., 96, 101-3  
 Ganzler, M., 271, 272  
 Gao, B., 734  
 Gao, M., 696  
 Gao, Z., 117  
 Garavito, R. M., 611, 1007  
 Garber, R. L., 804, 811  
 GARBERS, D. L., 719-42; 721, 723, 724, 726, 728-30, 732-34, 736, 738  
 Garboczi, D. N., 114, 115, 127  
 Garcia, G. A., 397  
 Garcia-Moreno, B., 789, 790  
 Gardner, A., 294  
 Gardner, J. F., 914, 915, 923, 926, 928-30, 935, 937-39, 941  
 Garg, L. C., 356  
 Gariépy, J., 955, 959, 991  
 Garin, J., 119, 124  
 Garland, J., 50  
 Garland, J. M., 68  
 Garnache, A., 493, 494  
 Garnett, K. E., 114, 115  
 Garoff, H., 842  
 Garon, C. F., 673  
 Garrard, L. J., 467, 476, 477, 497  
 Garrett, L. R., 953  
 Garruto, R. M., 291, 296  
 Garson, O. M., 62, 63  
 Gartenberg, M. R., 438, 446, 449, 929, 930  
 Gas, N., 586  
 Gasc, M. B., 203  
 Gascon, P., 900  
 Gasser, F., 409

- Gasson, J. C., 52, 55, 57, 59, 63, 66, 67  
 Gates, C. A., 940  
 Gatmaitan, Z., 744  
 Gatt, S., 160  
 Gatti, D., 122  
 Gaul, U., 806  
 Gaudie, J., 55  
 Gaulton, G. N., 561, 879, 881, 893, 905  
 Gause, A., 519, 526  
 Gausepohl, H., 732, 733  
 Gautheron, D. C., 126  
 Gautier, J., 370  
 Gautier, M., 302  
 Gautschi-Sova, P., 580, 581, 586  
 Gavis, E. R., 804, 805, 816  
 Gay, J., 697  
 Gay, N. J., 112-17, 127  
 Gaynor, P. M., 645, 647, 649  
 Gazdar, A. F., 901  
 Gbelska, I., 637, 650  
 Gbenle, G. O., 769  
 Gearhart, P. J., 525, 527  
 Gearing, D. P., 60, 114  
 Gebert, W., 270, 271  
 Geddes, J. W., 304  
 Gee, C. A., 86, 87, 90  
 Geever, R., 806, 811  
 GEFTER, M. L., 509-31; 16, 515, 519, 523, 525, 800  
 Gehring, W. J., 804, 811, 1058  
 Gehrke, M., 224  
 Gehrman, P., 523  
 Geiger, O., 410  
 Geisow, M. J., 868  
 Gejyo, F., 289  
 Gelatt, C. D., 242  
 Gelber, R. H., 899  
 Gelep, P. T., 695  
 Gelfand, E. W., 889  
 Geliebter, J., 511, 527  
 Gelin, B. R., 242  
 Geller, G. G., 88  
 Gellert, M., 352, 353, 366, 916, 925, 931, 940  
 Gelp, P. T., 695  
 Gemmell, L., 55  
 Genest, J., 732  
 Genest, M., 240, 243  
 Gensler, W. J., 361  
 Genthe, A. M., 301, 302  
 Genz, R., 842, 850  
 George, P., 93  
 Georges, E., 154  
 Georgopoulos, K., 809, 824  
 Gepner, G. L., 789  
 Gerace, L., 842, 847, 859, 862, 869  
 Gerald, A., 702  
 Gerard, D., 956  
 Gerard, J. P., 880, 883  
 Gerard, R. D., 683, 684  
 Geraud, G., 844, 846  
 Gerber, G. E., 1017, 1018  
 Gerday, C., 956  
 Gerdes, J., 900  
 Gergely, J., 955, 981, 986, 992, 993  
 Gergely, P., 456, 457, 487, 499  
 Gerhard, W., 516  
 Gerl, L., 186  
 Gerlach, J. H., 139-41, 143, 145, 147, 152, 153, 162, 163  
 Germond, J. E., 932  
 Gerosa, F., 898  
 Gerrard, T. L., 880, 884  
 Gerring, S. L., 114, 115, 127  
 Gerritzen, D., 383  
 Gerry, R. H., 159  
 Gerschenfeld, H. M., 728  
 Gerster, T., 800, 812, 817, 818, 826  
 Gerton, G. L., 738  
 Gerzer, R., 732  
 Geselowitz, A. R., 781, 782  
 Gesteland, R. F., 806, 811  
 Gettings, S. D., 103  
 Getz, G. S., 639, 640  
 Geurts Van Kessel, A. H., 59, 62  
 Gevondyan, N. M., 1017, 1019  
 Gey, K. F., 106  
 Geyer, R., 313, 314  
 Ghambeer, R. K., 266, 267  
 Ghidoni, R., 314  
 Ghiso, J., 289, 294-96  
 Ghosh, S., 584  
 Ghysen, A., 1032, 1045  
 Giartosio, A., 412, 413, 419  
 Gibbons, W. A., 986  
 Gibbs, A. F., 1017, 1018  
 Gibbs, A. J., 538, 550, 551  
 Gibbs, J. S., 695, 698  
 Gibbs, J. W., 621  
 Gibrat, R., 1009, 1011  
 Gibson, B. W., 115, 487  
 Gibson, D. M., 479, 494  
 Gibson, D. T., 408  
 Gibson, F., 112, 113, 120-22, 126, 129, 130  
 Gibson, J. F., 94  
 Gibson, P. H., 295  
 Gibson, W., 862  
 Gicquel-Sanzey, B., 428  
 Gielen, W., 869  
 Gierasch, L. M., 1002  
 Giese, B., 258  
 Giffen, K., 1008  
 Gifford, D., 456, 497  
 Gifford, P., 814, 821  
 Giguere, V., 806, 830  
 Gilbert, D. M., 704  
 Gilbert, S., 565  
 Gilbert, W., 20  
 Giles, N. H., 806, 811  
 Gill, G. N., 576, 584, 734, 831, 1055, 1059, 1060, 1068, 1071, 1073  
 Gill, S. J., 769, 770, 782, 786  
 Gillam, S., 1030  
 Gillard, B., 314  
 Gillard, B. K., 314  
 Gillette, J. R., 749  
 Gillies, S. D., 816  
 Gilliland, G. L., 768  
 Gillio, A. P., 53, 54  
 Gillis, J. M., 52, 956  
 Gillis, S., 53, 54, 66, 67, 889  
 Gilman, M. Z., 800  
 Gilna, P., 806, 812  
 Gilson, M. K., 788, 789, 992  
 Gimbrone, M. A., 577  
 Gimenez-Gallego, G., 577, 578, 580, 581, 584, 586, 595  
 Gingery, R., 921  
 Gingras, G., 608, 610  
 Giniger, E., 1052, 1055, 1060-62  
 Ginsberg, D., 599  
 Ginsberg, M., 104  
 Ginsburg, V., 316, 322, 323, 330  
 Giphart-Gassler, M., 942  
 Girard, P. R., 35, 39, 889  
 Giraud, J., 586  
 Giraudat, J., 1012, 1015  
 Gisselbrecht, S., 70  
 Gittelman, M. S., 772  
 Giulivi, C., 106, 107  
 Givol, D., 511, 517, 519, 523, 524  
 Glaeser, R. M., 1007, 1008  
 Glaser, B. M., 577  
 Glaser, L., 584  
 Glaser, T. M., 806  
 Glasgow, A. C., 916, 924, 930, 940  
 Glass, D. B., 462  
 Glass, W. F., 844, 847  
 Glaubiger, D., 160, 165  
 Glaubiger, D. L., 358, 359, 361  
 Glazer, L., 511, 517, 519  
 Glembocki, C., 417  
 Glenner, G. G., 287, 289-97, 299, 303  
 Glew, R. H., 844, 848  
 Glickman, B. W., 527  
 Glinsmann, W. H., 461, 462, 483  
 Gliason, B. S., 352, 362, 363, 371  
 Glorioso, J. C., 691  
 Gloss, L., 827  
 Glossmann, H., 161  
 Glover, C. J., 158, 161

- Glushko, V., 769  
 Gluzman, I. Y., 164  
 Gluzman, Y., 683, 684  
 Gnessi, L., 727  
 Go, M., 774, 791  
 Go, N., 240, 241, 243, 770, 791  
 Gocke, E., 354, 433  
 Godfrey, M., 526  
 Goding, C. R., 816, 818  
 Godinot, C., 126  
 Godowski, P. J., 696, 806, 812, 815, 830  
 Godsave, S. F., 586  
 Godson, G. M., 19  
 Goedert, M., 290, 299  
 Goei, S., 145, 149  
 Goelet, P., 550  
 Goenhout, E. G., 806, 811  
 Goerisch, H., 410  
 Goetz, G. S., 688, 689  
 Goffeau, A., 164  
 Gogarten, J. P., 115  
 Gogol, E. P., 116  
 Gold, A. H., 494  
 Goldbach, R., 542, 550, 551  
 Goldberg, A. H., 844, 850  
 Goldberg, A. L., 90  
 Goldberg, H., 159  
 Goldberg, M. L., 811, 828  
 Golde, D. W., 52-54, 66, 67  
 Golde, T. E., 299, 300  
 Golden, J. S., 560  
 Golden, L., 511, 527  
 Goldenberg, D. P., 766, 771, 772, 779, 780, 784  
 Goldfarb, M., 599  
 Goldgaber, D., 293, 297-99, 301, 302  
 Goldin, B., 324  
 Golding, B. G., 527  
 Goldman, A., 609, 610, 622, 629, 1001, 1003, 1008, 1009  
 Goldman, C. K., 880, 883-86, 890, 894, 895, 898-900, 903, 987  
 Goldman, M. A., 678  
 Goldman, N. D., 895  
 Goldsmith, M. A., 361  
 Goldstein, D. J., 695, 696  
 Goldstein, I. J., 311, 843  
 Goldstein, J. L., 729, 1008  
 Goldstein, S., 81, 82, 90  
 Goldwasser, P., 646, 651, 652, 656, 657, 661  
 Goll, A., 161  
 Golumbek, P. T., 819, 820  
 Gonatas, N. K., 293  
 Gonda, T. J., 54, 70, 71  
 Goni, F., 292, 294  
 Gonzales-DeWhitt, P., 298, 300, 304  
 Gonzalez, F. J., 756  
 Gonzalez-Martinez, M., 737  
 Gonzatti, M. I., 37  
 Goodall, G. J., 202, 203, 206, 214  
 Goodbourn, S., 890  
 Goodenough, D. A., 1009  
 Goodman, C. S., 729  
 Goodman, H. M., 1030  
 Goodsell, D. S., 430, 443  
 Goossen, N., 410, 411  
 Goransson, M., 261  
 Gorbach, S. L., 324  
 Gorbalyenya, A. E., 697  
 Gordon, J., 39  
 Gordon, M. Y., 55  
 Gordon, R. D., 1020  
 Gorevic, P. D., 292, 294  
 Gorin, G., 88, 95  
 Goris, J., 456, 457, 460-62, 467, 473-75, 489, 491, 493-97  
 Gorman, M., 800  
 Gorski, J., 511, 527  
 Gorski, J. P., 1012  
 Gorski, K., 800  
 Goselink, H. M., 55  
 Gospodarowicz, D., 577-79, 581, 582, 584, 586-89, 596  
 Goss, W. A., 366, 367, 369  
 Got, R., 867, 868  
 Goto, I., 298  
 Goto, S., 482  
 Gotoh, O., 431  
 Gottesman, M. E., 921, 922, 926, 927  
 Gottesman, M. M., 138-41, 144-47, 149, 150, 154, 156-58, 160-63, 165  
 Gottesman, S., 367, 371, 921, 922, 926, 932, 941  
 Gough, J., 58-60, 62  
 Gough, N. M., 55, 57-60, 62, 70, 71  
 Gould, M., 739  
 Goulian, M., 14  
 Gourse, R. L., 448  
 Goutte, C., 822, 826, 1065-67  
 Grab, D. J., 470  
 Grabarek, Z., 955, 981, 986  
 Gräber, P., 121  
 Grabowski, D., 159-61  
 Graf, H., 91, 93, 94  
 Graham, J., 159  
 Graham, L. D., 198, 199  
 Grail, D., 58-60, 62  
 Gralla, J. D., 448  
 Grand, R. J., 319  
 Grand, R. J. A., 955  
 Grandea, A. G., 523  
 Grandjean, J., 956  
 Granet, D., 728  
 Granfors, K., 512  
 Granger-Schnarr, M., 435, 1061  
 Granier, C., 180  
 Granner, D. K., 817  
 Grant, D. A. W., 953  
 Grant, G. A., 180  
 Grant, W. D., 175  
 Gras, U., 471  
 Gräslund, A., 258-60, 262, 263, 270, 276  
 Gratecos, D., 456, 499  
 Graves, B. J., 678, 807, 808, 812, 815, 819  
 Gray, A., 1003  
 Gray, C. P., 692, 1017, 1018  
 Gray, F. C., 437  
 Gray, J. C., 114, 115  
 Gray, K. A., 410  
 Gray, L., 153  
 Gray, M. C., 678  
 Gray, T. M., 768, 771, 778, 779, 785, 787, 791  
 Grayson, D. R., 815  
 Greaser, M., 952, 953, 960, 961, 963, 978, 979, 981, 987, 992  
 Greaser, M. L., 955  
 Graves, M. F., 55  
 Greco, A. M., 598, 599  
 Green, D. D., 465-67, 476, 477, 497  
 Green, G. N., 1021, 1023  
 Green, L., 937  
 Green, M., 53  
 Green, M. J., 80  
 Green, M. R., 1064  
 Green, N. M., 1000, 1019  
 Green, S., 806, 812, 1052, 1062  
 Green, T., 749  
 Greenberg, G. R., 10, 577  
 Greenberg, M. E., 809, 824  
 Greenberg, M. L., 646, 648, 649, 652, 653, 656, 657, 661  
 Greenberg, S. J., 900  
 Greenberger, J. S., 68, 69  
 Greenberger, L., 145, 149  
 Greenberger, L. M., 149, 154  
 Greenburg, G., 584  
 Greene, G. L., 806, 812  
 Greene, J., 678, 829  
 Greene, M. I., 561  
 Greene, P., 445  
 Greene, W. C., 878-81, 883, 885, 889, 892, 894-96, 898-902  
 Greengard, P., 463, 467, 482-86, 728  
 Greenhough, T. J., 953, 954  
 Greenwald, R. A., 105  
 Greer, H., 1063  
 Greer, J., 243  
 Gregerson, D. S., 584

- Gregor, P., 800  
 Gregory, H., 243  
 Gregory, W., 863, 864  
 Greiling, H., 187  
 Gresh, N., 991  
 Gresser, M. J., 125, 126  
 Greusot, F., 814  
 Greve, J. M., 735  
 Gridley, T., 523  
 Grieder, A., 361  
 Gries, F. A., 586  
 Griesinger, C., 224, 227, 229, 237, 239, 244, 250  
 Griesmann, G. E., 1020  
 Griffey, R. H., 246, 250  
 Griffin, G. L., 584, 585  
 Griffin, J. A., 511, 515, 517, 523, 525  
 Griffin, J. D., 55, 70, 894, 900  
 Griffin, M. J., 758  
 Griffin, R. G., 548  
 Griffith, J. D., 442, 925, 932, 938, 940  
 Griffith, J. P., 535, 538, 558  
 Griffiths, G. M., 515, 523, 525  
 Grigg, G. W., 367  
 Griggs, L. J., 842  
 Grignon, C., 1009, 1011  
 Griko, Y. V., 769, 770  
 Griller, D., 269  
 Griller, P., 279  
 Grimal, H., 511, 521, 528  
 Grimek, J. H., 736  
 Grimm, E. A., 880, 883  
 Grimsley, G. R., 778, 788  
 Grindley, N. D. F., 435, 443, 916, 921, 926, 940  
 Grinkevich, V. A., 115  
 Grinstein, S., 889  
 Grisolia, S., 208  
 Grissom, C. B., 388, 389  
 Groen, B. W., 407, 411, 412, 419  
 Groenborn, A. M., 238, 243  
 Groendijk, H., 320, 410  
 Groger, W., 676  
 Grogin, T. M., 159  
 Groh, S., 203, 208, 218  
 Grollman, A. P., 364  
 Gromet-Elhanan, Z., 117, 124  
 Gronemeyer, H., 806, 812  
 Gronenborn, A. M., 224, 229, 232, 238, 240-44, 248, 250, 434, 435, 438  
 Gronostajski, R. M., 673, 674, 680, 921, 940  
 Groopman, J. E., 52-54  
 Gros, P., 138, 140, 143-46, 149, 150, 152  
 Gross, J. L., 595  
 Gross, K. H., 225  
 Gross, M. K., 738  
 Gross-Bellard, M., 932  
 Grossberg, H., 363  
 Grosschedl, R., 816, 817  
 Grosse, F., 686  
 Grossi, C. E., 512  
 Grouzis, J.-P., 1009, 1011  
 Grove, G., 753, 754  
 Groves, D. L., 809, 824  
 Grubman, M. J., 565  
 Grubmeyer, C., 124, 125  
 Gruenberg, H., 608, 610, 1005  
 Grunberg-Manago, M., 12  
 Grundke-Iqbal, I., 290, 291  
 Grunstein, M., 1069  
 Grunz, H., 586, 867  
 Gruol, D. J., 806, 812  
 Gruppiso, P. A., 456, 457, 464-66  
 Gruss, P., 800, 806, 815, 817  
 Grütter, M. G., 537, 553, 768-71, 778, 779, 785, 787, 789, 791  
 Grzesiuk, E., 916  
 Gualtieri, R. J., 55  
 Guarente, L., 662, 811, 813, 814, 821, 1052-54, 1057, 1059, 1062, 1064-66, 1068  
 Guarneros, G., 919  
 Guchhait, R. B., 197, 200, 202, 204, 205, 209  
 Guengerich, F. P., 749  
 Guerin, B., 114, 116  
 Guerini, D., 956, 986, 987, 1016  
 Gueron, M., 428, 429, 431, 445  
 Guerrier-Takada, C., 1039  
 Guest, J. R., 198, 199  
 Guggenheimer, R. A., 673-77, 679, 680, 682-84  
 Guilbert, L. J., 55, 64-66  
 Guild, B. C., 146  
 Guillemin, R., 581, 583, 584, 586, 587, 589, 592  
 Guiroy, D. C., 291, 296  
 Gullick, W. J., 1019, 1020  
 Gumport, R. I., 914, 915, 923, 926, 928-30, 935, 937-39, 941  
 Gunaratne, P. H., 811, 828  
 Gunnarsson, A., 316, 322  
 Gunsalus, R. P., 119, 433  
 Günther, H., 224  
 Gupta, C. M., 1002, 1015, 1022  
 Gupta, R., 371  
 Gupta, R. C., 470  
 Gupta, S., 165  
 Gurd, F. R. N., 769, 789  
 Gurd, J. W., 844, 850  
 Gurd, R. S., 789  
 Guroff, G., 586  
 Gusella, J. F., 293, 297, 298, 301, 302, 304  
 Gustafsson, B. E., 315  
 Gustafsson, J.-A., 747, 750, 814, 815  
 Gutai, M. W., 683  
 Guttenberg, C., 759  
 Gutteridge, J. M. C., 80, 82, 105  
 Guy, G. R., 39  
 Guy, P. S., 455, 479, 480, 482  
 Guyonvarch, A., 806, 811  
 H  
 Haack, J. A., 772  
 Haake, P., 788  
 Haaparanta, T., 582  
 Haarr, L., 701, 818  
 Haas, E., 768  
 Haase, F. C., 196, 197  
 Habermann, R. T., 749  
 Habermehl, K. O., 565  
 Habig, W. H., 744, 749  
 Habu, H., 159  
 Hadden, J. W., 56, 58  
 Hadikusumo, R. G., 121  
 Haeblerle, J. R., 467, 476  
 Haeggström, J., 37  
 Haffey, M. L., 698  
 Hageman, R., 775  
 Hagen, D. C., 821, 1065  
 Hager, L. P., 94  
 Hagerman, P. J., 428, 442, 445  
 Haggård-Ljungquist, E., 915, 916, 919  
 Hagihara, B., 953  
 Hagiwara, K.-I., 154, 155  
 Haglind, E., 105  
 Haglund, U., 106, 107  
 Hahn, B. S., 745  
 Hahn, S., 811, 813, 821, 1052, 1054, 1059, 1065, 1068  
 Hahne, S., 261, 276  
 Haiech, J., 956, 991  
 Haigh, A. M., 55  
 Haines, J. L., 302  
 Haines, L. L., 683  
 Hainfeld, J. P., 684  
 Ha-Kawa, K., 899  
 Hakimi, J., 880, 886, 888  
 Hakomori, S.-I., 312, 314, 315, 328, 329, 331, 333, 335, 336, 340  
 Halaban, R., 584  
 Halazonetis, T. D., 809, 824  
 Halbrook, J., 86  
 Hales, B. F., 755  
 Haley, B. E., 1014  
 Hall, A., 759  
 Hall, B. D., 1030  
 Hall, C., 59, 62, 560  
 Hall, J. D., 695, 696, 698  
 Hall, M. N., 1065, 1066, 1073  
 Hall, R. M., 122

## 1098 AUTHOR INDEX

- Halliburton, I. W., 691-93, 696, 698  
 Halligan, B. D., 354, 356, 357, 359, 361, 362  
 Halliwell, B., 80, 82, 105  
 Halpern, E., 367, 371  
 Halpern, J., 269  
 Halsey, D. L., 585  
 HALTIWANGER, R. S., 841-74; 842, 859, 860, 862, 869  
 Halvorson, H. O., 183  
 Ham, E. A., 92  
 Hama, H., 118, 119  
 Hama, T., 422  
 Hamada, H., 140, 141, 154, 155, 157, 160, 162, 163  
 Hamaguchi, Y., 521  
 Hamamoto, T., 113, 115  
 Hamasaki, N., 1012, 1013  
 Hamberg, M., 274  
 Hamel, A.-M., 581  
 Hamerman, D., 586  
 Hamet, P., 732  
 Hamilton, D., 931  
 Hamilton, G. A., 414  
 Hamilton, J. A., 48, 52, 69  
 Hamilton, T. C., 159, 160, 162  
 Hamlin, R. C., 1032  
 Hamner, S. M., 52  
 Hammerschmidt, W., 697  
 Hammes, G. G., 119, 123, 124, 126, 129  
 Hammes, W., 191  
 Hammond, C., 728  
 Hampar, B., 699  
 Hampe, A., 70, 113, 115  
 Hampsey, D. M., 774  
 Han, E., 154  
 Han, F.-S., 354  
 Han, M., 1069  
 Hanahan, D. J., 955  
 Hanai, N., 312, 314, 336  
 Hanas, J. S., 805, 806, 825  
 Hancock, R., 359, 360  
 Handa, S., 340  
 Handelin, B. L., 806  
 Hane, M. W., 367  
 Hanfland, P., 312  
 Hangoc, G., 53, 54  
 Hanke, W., 728  
 Hanks, S. K., 733  
 Hanners, J. L., 411  
 Hannigan, G. E., 319  
 Hanoka, F., 689  
 Hanover, J. A., 144, 145, 147, 842, 844, 845, 860, 862  
 Hansbrough, J. R., 721, 723, 726  
 Hansen, D. E., 204  
 Hansen, J. A., 888  
 Hansen, L. A., 291  
 Hansen, R. S., 482, 483, 485  
 Hanson, B. A., 642  
 Hanson, C. D., 202, 208  
 Hanson, K. R., 392  
 Hanson, M. F., 326  
 Hanson, M. R., 114  
 Hanson, M. S., 336  
 Hanson, R. S., 409  
 Hansson, A., 37  
 Hansson, G. C., 312, 314, 316, 322, 324, 325, 327, 331, 332, 337, 339, 340  
 Hapel, A. J., 48, 59, 62, 70  
 Hara, K., 50  
 Hara, T., 51, 888, 894  
 Harada, H., 59, 62, 812, 902  
 Harada, K., 94, 106  
 Harada, M., 289  
 Harada, N., 59, 62  
 Harbers, K., 1042  
 Harbury, P., 428, 435, 439, 440  
 Harbury, P. A. B., 1068, 1071  
 Harden, T. K., 39  
 Hardesty, B., 472  
 Hardie, D. G., 455, 479, 480, 482  
 Hardin, P. E., 959  
 Hardin, S. H., 959  
 Hardman, K. D., 613, 953  
 Hardon, E., 811, 828  
 Hardy, R. R., 523, 524, 880, 883  
 Hare, D. R., 238, 428  
 Harel, S., 94  
 Harford, J. B., 896  
 Hargrave, P. A., 1001, 1005, 1009  
 Hariharan, I. K., 54, 70  
 Harlow, E., 686  
 Harman, D. H., 162, 163  
 Harms, N., 409  
 Harnish, D., 55  
 Harper, E. T., 494  
 Harper, F., 363  
 Harper, J. W., 579-81, 592, 594, 597  
 Harriman, A., 258, 281  
 Harrington, M., 535, 540, 544, 550, 557  
 Harris, D. A., 124  
 Harris, G., 267  
 Harris, L., 758  
 Harris, M. P. G., 676  
 Harris, T. M., 749  
 Harrison, D. A., 811  
 Harrison, S. C., 428, 431, 435, 438-41, 446, 447, 449, 534-36, 548, 560, 561, 803  
 Harshey, R. M., 938  
 Harshman, K. D., 1052, 1064  
 Hart, D. A., 311, 317, 319, 320, 323, 336  
 HART, G. W., 841-74; 180, 842, 858-60, 862, 869  
 Hartslein, M., 1042  
 Hartmanis, M. G. N., 269  
 Hartmann, C., 406  
 Hartmann, C. H., 412  
 Hartmann, E., 176, 191  
 Hartmann, T., 1029  
 Hartog, K., 57, 64  
 Hartshorne, D. J., 955  
 Hartshorne, T. A., 806, 811  
 Hartzell, S. W., 683, 684  
 Harushima, Y., 953  
 Harvey, R. P., 817  
 Hasan, N. M., 814, 915, 921, 927  
 Hascall, V. C., 311  
 Hase, S., 59  
 Hase, T., 115  
 Haselberger, C. G., 333  
 Haselgrove, J. C., 955  
 Haseloff, J., 550, 551  
 Haseltine, W. A., 902  
 Hashimoto, T., 35, 36, 115  
 Hashimoto, Y., 315  
 Haslinger, A., 814  
 Hass, L. F., 200-2  
 Hassall, C. D., 749  
 Hassan, H. M., 104  
 Hassell, J. R., 311  
 Hastings, G. A., 1057  
 Hatakeyama, M., 880, 883, 902  
 Hatamochi, A., 819, 820  
 Hatanaka, M., 38  
 Hatayama, I., 744, 758  
 Hatch, L., 118-21, 126, 129, 130  
 Hatcher, V. B., 578, 580, 581  
 Hatefi, Y., 112, 125  
 Hatfull, G. F., 435, 768, 771, 773, 778, 916, 921, 940  
 Hathaway, D. R., 467, 476, 955  
 Hatta, T., 542  
 Hattori, K., 54, 824, 1052, 1064  
 Hattori, M., 905  
 Hattori, S., 902  
 Hattori, T., 894, 900  
 Haudenschield, C., 586  
 Haug, A., 175, 176  
 Hauge, J. G., 405  
 Haumont, P.-Y., 1012  
 Hauschka, P. V., 578, 584  
 Hauschka, S. D., 586, 588-91  
 Hauser, H., 1009  
 Havel, T. F., 240, 241, 243  
 Haven, E. E. Jr., 953, 967  
 Haverstick, D. M., 494  
 Havar, E. A., 392  
 Havlick, M. J., 160  
 Hawke, D., 1012  
 Hawkes, R., 769, 770, 785



- Hawkes, R. B., 771, 789  
 Hawkins, B. L., 246, 250  
 Hawthorne, C. A., 115, 118  
 Hawthorne, D. C., 832  
 Hawthorne, J. N., 312  
 Hay, J., 695, 696, 698, 699  
 Hay, R. T., 676  
 Hayaishi, O., 9, 415  
 Hayakawa, K., 960  
 Hayashi, A., 313, 314  
 Hayashi, K., 243  
 Hayashi, M., 51  
 Hayashi, S., 126  
 Hayday, A. C., 878  
 Hayden, D. W., 289  
 Hayden, P., 749, 750  
 Hayek, A., 586  
 Hayes, C. E., 843  
 Hayes, F. R. F., 789  
 Hayes, J. D., 744, 759  
 Haystead, T. A. J., 456, 475, 480, 481  
 Hayward, G. S., 692  
 Hayward, J. A., 1007, 1008  
 Hayward, S. B., 1007, 1008  
 Haywood-Reid, P. L., 863, 865  
 Hazen, E. E. Jr., 953  
 Hazen, R., 494  
 Hazuda, D. J., 805  
 Hazzard, J. H., 1006  
 He, Y. X., 69  
 Head, J. F., 966  
 Head, S., 319  
 Head, W. J., 842, 851, 853  
 Heard, J. M., 70  
 Heard, P. M., 55, 59  
 Hearst, J. E., 608, 610  
 Heath, J. K., 586  
 Hecht, M. H., 774, 775, 781, 784, 788, 791  
 Hecht, S., 352, 364, 365  
 Heck, M. M. S., 357, 363  
 Heder, G., 586  
 Hedrick, S. M., 526, 878  
 Hedzlat, C., 52  
 Hegarty, A. F., 200, 203, 209  
 Hegazy, M. G., 477  
 Heguy, A., 817  
 Hehir, K., 781  
 Hehir, K. M., 781, 791  
 Heidmann, O., 511, 520  
 Heidmann, T., 1012  
 Heidorn, D. B., 966, 981  
 Heilman, C. A., 702  
 Heilmeyer, L. M. G., 458  
 Heinemann, S., 1000  
 Heinemann, U., 429, 435  
 Heinisch, G., 273  
 Heinrich, G., 515  
 Heintz, N., 674, 676, 678, 817  
 Heintz, N. H., 678  
 Heitzer, R., 175, 177, 181  
 Helal, A.-N., 511, 520  
 Helbeque, N., 180  
 Heldin, C.-H., 582, 590  
 Helene, C., 428  
 Helfand, S. L., 804  
 Helinski, D. R., 164  
 Hellmiss, R., 732, 733  
 Helms, S., 814, 815  
 Helper, J. R., 39  
 Hemminga, M. A., 548  
 Hemmings, B. A., 455, 457, 460, 465, 466, 488, 489  
 Hemmings, H. C., 463, 482, 483, 485, 486  
 Hems, D. A., 494  
 Henderson, G., 141, 152, 153  
 Henderson, L. E., 48, 49, 59, 880, 883  
 Henderson, P. J. F., 483, 484  
 Henderson, R., 83, 94, 609, 611, 1005  
 Hendrickson, W. A., 768, 960  
 Hendrix, J. D., 775  
 Hendry, D. A., 543, 544  
 Henkin, J., 229  
 Hennig, J., 114, 116, 383  
 Henninghausen, L., 678  
 Henry, J. H., 295  
 HENRY, S. A., 635-69; 636, 637, 640-46, 648-53, 656-61, 664, 666  
 Henry, S. F., 578  
 Henschler, D., 749  
 Henson, R., 412  
 Herbert, M., 438  
 Herbolmel, P., 678  
 Hermes, J. D., 378, 384, 386, 388, 389, 392, 393, 395, 397, 400  
 Hermodson, M. A., 560  
 Hermolin, J., 121, 122, 129  
 Hernandez, T., 919  
 Herndon, C. S., 772  
 Herr, W., 812, 815-18, 826, 827  
 Herranz, J., 792  
 Herrmann, F., 885, 886, 894, 900  
 Herrmann, G., 177, 186  
 Herrmann, R. G., 114, 116  
 Hers, H. G., 484, 491, 493, 499  
 Herschman, H. R., 585  
 Herskowitz, I., 804, 821, 822, 1054, 1058  
 Hertz, G. Z., 684  
 Hertzberg, R., 352, 364, 365  
 Herz, J., 732, 733  
 Herzberg, O., 952-54, 957, 959, 960, 963, 966, 975, 977-81, 985-87, 992, 993  
 Herzenberg, L. A., 523, 524  
 Hes, E., 150, 155  
 Hescheler, J., 477  
 Hesford, F. J., 867, 868  
 Hess, A. D., 899, 900  
 Hess, N., 70  
 Hesse, S. D., 928, 929, 937, 941  
 Hession, C., 58, 62  
 Heston, L. L., 288  
 Heumann, H., 435  
 Hewick, R. M., 59  
 Hewlett, E., 69  
 Heyworth, C. M., 69  
 Hibbard, L. S., 773  
 Hic, S., 584  
 Hicke, B. J., 119, 124  
 Hicks, J., 822, 1065  
 Hicks, J. B., 1054, 1066  
 Hidaka, H., 32, 34, 35, 37, 956, 986, 987  
 Hider, R. C., 243  
 Hiestand-Nauer, R., 926  
 Higashi, H., 316  
 Higashihara, M., 35  
 Higgins, C. F., 157  
 Higgins, G. A., 299  
 Higgins, N. P., 929  
 Highet, R. J., 749  
 Higuchi, T., 314  
 Higuti, T., 116  
 Hijazi, K. A., 1036  
 Hiken, J., 490  
 Hikichi, K., 976  
 Hikiji, T., 641, 649, 650, 659  
 Hilbich, C., 295, 298, 299, 301, 303, 304  
 Hilger, F., 811  
 Hill, A. B., 371  
 Hill, A. O., 245  
 Hill, D. E., 808, 1056, 1064  
 Hill, D. L., 749  
 Hill, F. C., 119, 127, 128, 581, 586, 594  
 Hill, H. A. O., 80  
 Hill, J. E., 636, 657  
 Hill, J. M., 412, 413  
 Hill, K. E., 586  
 Hill, R. L., 842  
 Hiller, A. M., 842  
 Hilliard, S., 361  
 Hillman, M., 942  
 Hills, G. J., 561  
 Hilscher, L. W., 202, 208  
 Hilton, D. J., 51, 55, 65  
 Hines, J. J., 904  
 Hinnebusch, A. G., 811, 1063  
 Hino, A., 737  
 Hinsch, K.-D., 732, 733  
 Hippler-Feldmann, G., 1022  
 Hirabayashi, T., 639  
 Hirabayashi, Y., 314, 316  
 Hiraga, A., 456-58, 467, 471, 474, 475, 483, 484, 486, 487, 496  
 Hirai, Y., 47, 55

## 1100 AUTHOR INDEX

- Hiram, M., 516  
 Hirano, M., 123  
 Hirano, T., 59, 62, 71  
 Hiraoka, Y., 953  
 Hirata, H., 113, 115, 117, 129  
 Hirata, T., 126  
 Hirata, Y., 60, 62, 66, 67  
 Hirayama, Y., 902  
 Hirose, S., 511  
 Hirota, Y., 16  
 Hirsch, J. P., 652, 657, 661-63, 666  
 Hirschberg, C. B., 841, 842, 858, 867  
 Hirshfield, I. N., 1037  
 Hirt, B., 932  
 Hirth, L., 540  
 Hisabori, T., 119, 127, 128  
 Hittelman, W. N., 363  
 Hjelmstad, R. H., 654, 655  
 Hnilica, L. S., 844, 847, 850  
 Ho, C.-T., 645, 647, 649  
 Hoar, E., 1053  
 Hoar, E. T., 1054  
 Hoar, P. E., 476  
 Hobbs, J., 262  
 Hoben, P., 1045  
 Hochschild, A., 803, 826  
 Hochstein, P., 90, 91, 93-95, 100, 103, 106  
 Hochtl, J., 523, 525  
 Hockensmith, J. W., 686, 689  
 Hodges, P. K., 363, 371  
 Hodges, R. S., 955, 959, 991  
 Hodges, S. J., 243  
 Hodgman, T. C., 697  
 Hodgson, G. S., 48  
 Hodgson, K. O., 966, 981, 987, 993  
 Hoeltge, G. A., 151  
 Hoess, R. H., 916, 921, 926, 938, 940  
 Hoey, B. M., 104  
 Hoey, T., 804, 805, 816  
 Hofer, M., 774  
 Hoff, A. J., 614  
 Hoffman, B. M., 94  
 Hoffman, C. S., 1020  
 Hoffman, L. H., 847, 850  
 Hoffman, M. E., 104  
 Hoffman, R. S., 577  
 Hoffman, S. J., 759  
 Hoffmann, J. S., 289  
 Hofmann, F., 159, 470, 488, 956  
 Hofmann, T., 957, 979, 980  
 Hofsteenge, J., 465, 466  
 Hofstra, H., 320  
 Hogan, M., 842, 858, 859, 862, 869  
 Hodgdon, J. C., 888, 894  
 Hogenkamp, H. P. C., 266, 267  
 Hogle, J. M., 535, 540, 561, 564, 565  
 Hogness, D. S., 721, 804, 805, 816, 1006, 1008  
 Hogrefe, C., 940  
 Hogsten, P., 645  
 Hogue-Angeletti, R., 1020  
 Hohmann, H. P., 271  
 Hohmann-Berger, M., 271  
 Hohn, B., 516  
 Hohn, K. T., 686  
 Hol, W. G. J., 343, 620, 767, 792, 953  
 Holak, T. A., 238, 241  
 Holbrook, N. J., 830, 892, 902  
 Holden, K. G., 842  
 Holgersson, J., 314, 316, 322, 324, 327, 331, 332, 340  
 Holland, I. B., 153  
 Holland, K. M., 645, 647  
 Holland, L. Z., 739  
 Holland, R., 478  
 Hollemans, M., 119, 128  
 Hollenberg, H. O., 470  
 Hollenberg, S. M., 806, 812, 827, 830  
 Holley, R. W., 577, 1029  
 Holliday, R., 914  
 Hollis, D., 197, 200  
 Hollis, G. F., 867-69  
 Hollis, M., 809, 1052, 1062  
 Holloway, K., 890  
 Holly, J. A., 1067, 1073  
 Holmans, P. L., 114, 115  
 Holmes, A. M., 701  
 Holmes, C. F. B., 463, 464, 487, 489, 490  
 Holmes, E. H., 314  
 Holmes, K. C., 548  
 Holmes, M. A., 952, 953, 967  
 Holmes, R. K., 311, 319, 336  
 Holmes, W., 53, 54  
 Holmgren, A., 245  
 Holmgren, J., 318  
 Holmquist, G. P., 678  
 Holojda, S., 177  
 HOLT, G. D., 841-74; 842, 858-60, 862, 869  
 Holten, D., 609  
 Holter, W., 894, 900  
 Holtgreve, A., 814  
 Holton, T. A., 114-16  
 Hom, B., 341  
 Homann, M. J., 645-49, 651, 656, 657, 661  
 Horney, C. J., 561  
 Homma, H., 744  
 Hommes, R. W. J., 410  
 Honess, R. W., 691, 692, 695, 698  
 Hong, C. B., 749  
 Hong, S. L., 698  
 Honig, B., 619, 773, 788, 992  
 Honig, B. H., 789, 1006  
 Honjo, T., 515, 521, 522, 880  
 Honma, Y., 51  
 Honnor, R. C., 456, 475, 480, 481  
 Honzato, R. B., 768  
 Hood, L. E., 61, 69, 511, 515-17, 519, 521, 523, 525, 1056  
 Hoogendijk, J., 409  
 Höök, M., 311  
 Hooper, D. C., 367  
 Hooper, M. L., 1032, 1045  
 Hoops, P., 336  
 Hoover, G. A., 577, 584  
 Hope, I. A., 807, 808, 830, 831, 1056, 1057, 1059, 1068, 1071-73  
 Hoppe, J., 115, 116, 119-22, 129, 1015  
 Hoppe, P., 586  
 Hopper, J. E., 831, 832  
 Hori, T., 313, 314, 900, 901  
 Horii, Y., 71  
 Horikoshi, M., 1071  
 Horio, M., 157  
 Horiuchi, S., 774  
 Hornick, R. B., 326  
 Hornsby, P. J., 584  
 Horowitz, J. M., 828  
 Horowitz, M. I., 842  
 Horowitz, M. S., 364  
 Horowitz, S. B., 361  
 Horsthemke, B., 301, 302  
 Hort, Y., 62, 806, 812  
 Horvath, S. J., 1032, 1036, 1040, 1041, 1056  
 Horwitz, M. A., 311, 317, 324, 336  
 Horwitz, M. S., 675, 678, 679  
 Horwitz, S. B., 145, 149, 154, 155, 161, 162, 364  
 Hosaka, K., 637, 645-47, 652, 653, 655, 661  
 Hosemann, R., 624  
 Hoshi, H., 584, 585, 588, 591  
 Hoshi, M., 723, 737  
 Hoshijima, M., 38  
 Hoshino, H. O., 902  
 Hoshizaki, D. K., 656  
 Hosoya, Y., 249  
 Hosur, M. V., 535, 540, 544, 550, 553, 557, 564  
 Hottinger, H., 1030  
 Hou, C., 117  
 Hou, J., 588-90  
 Hou, Y.-M., 1037, 1038  
 Houck, D. R., 411  
 Hough, P., 683  
 Hough, P. V. C., 684  
 Houghten, R. A., 565, 768, 785  
 Hourmant, M., 906

- Housey, G. M., 32, 34, 36, 40  
 Housman, D. E., 138, 140,  
 143-46, 149, 150, 152, 162  
 Houwink, H. L., 174, 184  
 Hovis, J. G., 585  
 Howard, G. A., 844, 848, 849  
 Howard, J. A., 99  
 Howard, K. J., 830  
 Howe, C. J., 114, 115  
 Howe, M. M., 916  
 Howell, E. E., 771, 778, 779,  
 787  
 Howell, N., 143  
 Howitt, S. M., 130  
 Howk, R., 581, 582, 584, 587,  
 589  
 Howley, P. M., 702, 703, 706  
 Hozier, J., 844, 846  
 Hozumi, M., 51  
 Hozumi, N., 516, 523  
 Hromas, R., 817  
 Hromy, J. M., 643, 645, 647,  
 648  
 Hsiang, Y.-H., 352, 359, 362-65  
 Hsiao, K. Y., 471  
 Hsiao, W. L. W., 40  
 Hsieh, C.-H., 442  
 Hsu, C. H., 540, 561  
 Hsu, D., 298, 300, 304  
 Hsu, K. H. L., 561, 564  
 Hsu, P.-L., 914, 921, 925-28,  
 931, 937  
 Hsu, S. I., 145, 149  
 Hsu, S. M., 894, 900  
 Hsu, S.-Y., 117, 119, 127  
 Hsueh, A. J. W., 586  
 Hu, J., 1052, 1062  
 Hu, X., 599  
 Hu, Z. Y., 470  
 Huang, C.-M., 828  
 Huang, C. Y., 461, 482, 489  
 Huang, F. L., 35-38, 461, 462,  
 483  
 Huang, H. V., 512, 523, 525  
 Huang, J. S., 578, 584, 585,  
 587, 589-91  
 Huang, K.-P., 35-38  
 Huang, K.-S., 1017  
 Huang, L.-C., 498, 926, 938  
 Huang, S. J., 69, 515, 523  
 Huang, S. S., 578, 584, 587,  
 589-91  
 Huang, S.-Y., 523, 525  
 Huang, Y., 116  
 Hubbard, A. L., 1013  
 Hubbard, M. J., 458, 462, 469,  
 482-84, 486, 487, 493  
 Hubbard, R. E., 784, 973, 975,  
 977  
 Hubbard, S. R., 966, 981, 987,  
 993  
 Hubbell, S., 646  
 Hubbell, W. L., 1006  
 Hubenthal-Voss, J., 694  
 Huber, B. E., 163  
 Huber, H. E., 924  
 Huber, R., 244, 608, 621, 953,  
 1005  
 Huberman, J. A., 16, 686, 691  
 Hubert, J. C., 806, 811, 844,  
 846, 863, 865, 866  
 Hubscher, U., 689  
 Hucho, F., 1012  
 Huchon, D., 479  
 Hudson, G. S., 114-16  
 Hudson, T. H., 1001, 1007  
 Hue, L., 523  
 Hue, L., 493  
 Huet, J., 1052, 1059, 1068  
 Hughes, G. J., 1020  
 Hughes, K. T., 916, 924, 940  
 Huismans, O., 367, 369, 371  
 Huitema, F., 410  
 Hukins, D. W. L., 430  
 Hu-Li, J., 889, 890  
 Hull, R., 561  
 Hüllihen, J., 123, 127  
 Hulmes, J. D., 116  
 Humes, J. L., 92  
 Humphries, H., 378, 379  
 Humphries, M. J., 312, 336  
 Hundle, B. S., 1014  
 Hunkapiller, M. W., 69  
 Hunkapiller, T., 526  
 Hunt, R. C., 1009  
 Hunter, B. K., 224  
 Hunter, E. P. L., 86  
 Hunter, J., 496  
 Hunter, R. H. F., 721  
 Hunter, T., 35, 457, 585, 733,  
 734, 824  
 Hunter, W. M., 1013  
 Hunter, W. N., 427, 430, 434  
 Hunziker, W., 1003, 1009  
 Huppi, K., 515, 516, 519-21,  
 523  
 Hurd, S., 456  
 Huret, J. L., 302  
 Hurlbert, R. B., 358  
 Hurle, M. R., 768, 772, 777,  
 780, 788, 789  
 Hurstel, S., 1061  
 Hurwitz, J., 674, 675-80, 682,  
 684-86, 688, 689  
 Husain, M., 280, 410  
 Huskey, W. P., 383  
 Hussey, R. E., 888, 894  
 Hutchings, B. L., 3  
 Hutchins, M., 159  
 Huttly, A. K., 114, 115  
 Huttner, W. B., 301  
 Huwitt, J., 674, 678  
 Huxley, H. E., 538, 955  
 Huyrh-Dinh, T., 428, 429, 431,  
 445  
 Huyser, E. S., 269  
 Hvidt, A., 782, 786  
 Hwang, J., 165, 353, 904  
 Hwang, J.-K., 790  
 Hwang, Y. L., 650, 659  
 Hyberts, S. G., 237, 238  
 Hyland, V. J., 62  
 Hyman, B. T., 290  
 Hyne, R. V., 738  
 I  
 Iafrati, M. D., 578, 584  
 Icenogle, J., 565  
 Ichinori, K., 106  
 Ido, M., 38  
 Idriss, S., 800  
 Ielpi, L., 164  
 Igarashi, K., 32, 34, 36, 37,  
 581, 596  
 Igarashi, T., 899  
 Igbal, M., 727  
 Ihara, S., 788, 792  
 Ihara, Y., 290-92, 294  
 Ihle, J. N., 47-50, 55, 59, 61,  
 62, 66, 67, 70, 71  
 Iida, H., 159-61  
 Iida, S., 924, 926  
 Ikada, H., 737  
 Ikebuchi, K., 47, 55  
 Ikeda, H., 358  
 Ikeda, I., 466  
 Ikeda, J.-E., 674, 678, 679  
 Ikeda, S., 273  
 Ikeda, S. I., 303  
 Ikeda, T., 422, 1000  
 Ikegami, H., 905  
 Ikegami, Y., 365  
 Ikeguchi, M., 953  
 Ikenaka, T., 59  
 Ikeuchi, Y., 293  
 Ikura, M., 976  
 Ikuta, S., 428  
 Ilan, Y. A., 80  
 Ill, C. R., 584  
 Illuminati, G., 768  
 Ilyas, A. A., 314  
 Imada, T., 732  
 Imagawa, M., 824  
 Imai, K., 771, 779  
 Imaioh, S., 32, 34, 35, 36  
 Imamoto-Sonobe, N., 861  
 Imamura, T., 588  
 Imanaga, Y., 411  
 Imanaka, T., 781  
 Imanishi-Kari, T., 511, 517,  
 518, 521-23  
 Imaoka, T., 461, 467, 469,  
 471, 473, 497  
 Imazeki, I., 59  
 Imazu, M., 456, 461, 467-69,  
 471, 473, 497  
 Imboden, J., 888  
 Imbra, R. J., 824

## 1102 AUTHOR INDEX

- Inaba, M., 140, 159, 160  
 Inaba, Y., 744, 758  
 Inagaki, F., 243, 312, 314, 315, 323, 341  
 Inagaki, M., 32, 34, 35  
 Inagami, T., 732  
 Inamoto, T., 987  
 Ingber, D., 587, 588  
 Ingebritsen, T. S., 454-59, 465, 467, 469-71, 473, 474, 476, 478-80, 482, 485, 494, 496, 497, 499, 955  
 Ingelman-Sundberg, M., 37  
 Ingles, C. J., 1052, 1072  
 Ingold, K. U., 99, 279, 281  
 Ingraham, H. A., 812  
 Ingraham, L. L., 219  
 Ingraham, R. H., 955  
 Ingram, D. J. E., 94  
 Inman, R. B., 371, 926, 938  
 Innis, J., 684  
 Innis, J. W., 684  
 Inoko, Y., 966  
 Inoue, H., 53  
 Inoue, J., 902  
 Inoue, K., 162  
 Inoue, M., 35, 38  
 Inoue, T., 410  
 Inouye, H., 295  
 Inouye, M., 183, 1022  
 Inskip, P. B., 749  
 Iofin, M., 619  
 Ip, S. H., 901  
 Iqbal, K., 290, 291  
 Irvine, D. H., 93  
 Irvine, R. F., 69  
 Isaac, P. G., 114  
 Isaacs, B. S., 1016  
 Isaacson, R. A., 614  
 Isaacson, R. E., 311, 315, 317, 324, 336  
 Isaka, S., 723, 724  
 Isawa, F., 470, 471  
 Isberg, R. R., 335  
 Isbister, J. P., 162, 163  
 Isersky, C., 289  
 Ishai-Michaeli, R., 587  
 Ishibashi, S., 119, 127  
 Ishida, H., 899  
 Ishida, N., 879, 881, 883, 892, 902  
 Ishida, T., 383  
 Ishiguro, K., 470, 471  
 Ishihara, M., 842, 855, 869  
 Ishii, K., 354, 365  
 Ishii, T., 894, 900, 987  
 Ishikawa, H., 314  
 Ishikawa, T., 481, 586, 744, 758  
 Ishikawa, Y., 314  
 Ishimi, Y., 685  
 Ishitsuka, H., 566  
 Ishizuka, M., 113, 115  
 Isley, S., 577  
 Israelachvili, J. N., 616, 617  
 Issacs, J. T., 578  
 Issartel, J.-P., 117, 119, 123, 124  
 Itakura, K., 428  
 Itasaka, O., 313, 314  
 Ito, H., 35, 36, 298, 304  
 Ito, K., 1022  
 Ito, M., 316  
 Ito, Y., 314  
 Itoh, S., 413, 414, 419  
 Ittmann, M., 598, 599  
 Ivanov, I. I., 87  
 Ivatt, R. J., 311  
 Iverson, D., 958, 959  
 Ivy, S. P., 143, 163  
 Iwamori, M., 323, 341  
 Iwamori, M., 314, 319, 320  
 Iwamoto, A., 118  
 Iwamoto, M., 584  
 Iwanaga, S., 1012, 1013  
 Iwane, M., 581, 594, 596, 597  
 Iwasa, T., 482  
 Iwase, H., 311  
 Iwashima, M., 878  
 Izui, K., 203, 206, 208  
 Izumi, K., 852  
  
**J**  
 Jacewicz, M., 319, 320  
 Jack, A., 430, 1045  
 Jack, J., 811  
 Jackowski, S., 69  
 Jackson, A. E., 991  
 Jackson, J. A., 510  
 Jackson, J. F., 13  
 Jackson, P., 577  
 Jackson, R. C., 160  
 Jackson, R. L., 175  
 Jackson, S. P., 842, 848, 862, 863, 869  
 Jackwood, D. H., 701  
 Jacob, R. J., 691, 692  
 Jacob, S. T., 356  
 Jacobs, A. A. C., 337  
 Jacobs, S. C., 578, 581  
 Jacobson, B. S., 1009  
 Jacobson, F. S., 370, 371  
 Jacobson, S., 900  
 Jacobson-Kram, D., 364, 371  
 Jacquemin-Sablon, A., 371  
 Jaenichen, H. R., 511, 517  
 Jaffe, A., 367, 369, 371  
 Jaffe, D. R., 749  
 Jaffe, E. A., 595  
 Jähnig, F., 1003, 1007, 1008  
 Jaiswal, R. K., 732  
 Jaken, S., 37  
 Jakes, S., 456, 460, 469, 473, 498  
 Jakobovits, A., 598  
 Jakobson, I., 746, 749  
 Jakoby, W. B., 744, 749, 750  
 Jakubowski, A., 53, 54  
 Jalkanen, M., 512  
 Jalkanen, S., 512  
 James, L. B., 121  
 JAMES, M. N. G., 951-98; 243, 779, 793, 952-54, 957, 959, 960, 963, 966, 975, 977-81, 985-87, 991-93  
 James, R., 576, 590  
 James, T. L., 240  
 Jameson, B. A., 565  
 Jan, L. Y., 811, 812  
 Jan, Y. N., 811, 812  
 Janes, S., 412  
 Janin, J., 616, 781, 782, 787  
 Jans, D. A., 120, 121, 126, 129  
 Janssen, A., 159  
 Jansson, K., 337  
 Jansz, H. S., 682  
 Jap, B. K., 1007, 1008  
 Jarasch, E.-D., 842, 850  
 Jardetzky, O., 246, 247  
 Jarlinski, S. J., 363  
 Jarrett, H. W., 956, 986, 991  
 Jarvis, D. L., 857  
 Jarvis, E., 821  
 Jarvis, E. E., 1065  
 Jaspars, E. M. J., 548  
 Jaspers, S., 457  
 Javaherian, K., 354  
 Jaxel, C., 370  
 Jay, J. C., 842, 867, 868  
 Jayaram, M., 921, 938  
 Jaye, M., 579, 581, 582, 587, 594-97  
 Jeacocke, S. A., 477  
 Jean-Francois, M. J. B., 121  
 Jeanny, J. C., 587, 588  
 Jeener, J., 224, 226, 227, 233  
 Jefferson, L. S., 484, 495  
 Jeffries, M., 830  
 Jeitler-Nilsson, A., 246, 781  
 Jelenska, M. M., 1009  
 Jeltsch, J. M., 806, 812  
 Jencks, W. P., 203, 207, 208, 210, 218, 784  
 Jenkins, D. R., 69  
 Jenkins, F., 689  
 Jenkins, N. A., 812  
 Jenkins, R. E., 1007, 1017  
 JENNINGS, M. L., 999-1027; 1007, 1014, 1017, 1018  
 Jeno, P., 478  
 Jensen, B., 637, 640, 650, 653, 657, 658  
 Jensen, J. P., 894, 900  
 Jenson, H., 744  
 Jenson, O., 289, 295, 296  
 Jentsch, K. D., 586

- Jesior, J. C., 1030, 1048  
 Jessen, K. R., 586  
 Jewett, S. L., 106  
 Jia, S., 865  
 Jiang, L. W., 861  
 Jiang, M. J., 461  
 Jiang, R.-T., 642  
 Jin, J. R., 1052, 1062  
 Jiricny, J., 817  
 Joachim, C. L., 290, 291  
 Joachimiak, A., 428, 433, 434, 446, 449, 803  
 Jofre, J. T., 695  
 Johansen, J. W., 478, 479, 482, 496  
 Johansen, T.-I., 1033  
 Johansson, J., 1001, 1005, 1009  
 Johansson, L., 336, 343  
 Johansson, S., 311  
 John, R. A., 420, 422  
 John, U. P., 122  
 Johnson, A. D., 804, 822, 826, 1054, 1058, 1064-67, 1073  
 Johnson, A. E., 1016  
 Johnson, C. M., 580, 594  
 Johnson, E. C., 728  
 Johnson, G. L., 457, 464, 466  
 Johnson, G. R., 47-50, 53, 54, 58, 59, 70, 71  
 JOHNSON, J. E., 533-73; 535, 536, 540, 544, 550, 553, 557, 564  
 Johnson, K., 50, 51  
 Johnson, K. H., 289  
 Johnson, L. N., 848  
 Johnson, M. D., 32, 34, 36, 40, 657  
 Johnson, M. J., 651, 660  
 JOHNSON, P. F., 799-839; 678, 807-10, 812, 815, 819, 824, 1055, 1057  
 Johnson, R. B., 94  
 Johnson, R. C., 916, 921, 924, 926, 930, 942  
 Johnson, R. E., 566, 779  
 Johnson, R. K., 365, 371  
 Johnson, R. M., 59, 62  
 Johnson, W. V., 578, 579  
 Johnsson, A., 582  
 Johnston, M., 35, 806, 831, 1055  
 Johnston, R. N., 371  
 Johnston, S. A., 832, 1056, 1062  
 Johnston, T. P., 749  
 Jolivet-Reynand, C., 319  
 Jolly, D. J., 830  
 Jonassen, I., 953  
 Jones, G. W., 311, 315, 317, 324, 336  
 Jones, K. A., 674, 676, 678, 683, 684, 758, 819  
 Jones, K. L., 577  
 Jones, N. C., 800, 819, 826, 1052, 1064  
 Jones, P. B. C., 756  
 Jones, P. C., 695, 696  
 Jones, R. H., 1052, 1064  
 Jones, S. D., 817  
 Jones, T. A., 535, 538, 612  
 JONGEJAN, J. A., 403-26; 406-8, 410-14, 416, 420, 422  
 Jongeneel, C. V., 691  
 Jongsma, A. P. M., 150  
 Jongstra, J., 684  
 Jonsdottir, K., 326  
 Jorlmon, R. A., 322, 323  
 Jordan, F., 397  
 Jordan, J. E., 729  
 Jordan, J. J., 850  
 Jordan, S. R., 433, 441, 449, 803  
 Jordan, W., 82, 85, 104  
 Jørgensen, B., 1015  
 Jörnvall, H., 259, 261, 276, 755  
 Joseph-Silverstein, J., 581, 587  
 Josephs, S. F., 800, 809, 824  
 Joshi, A., 165  
 Joshi, V. K., 117, 119, 126  
 Josse, J., 13  
 Jovanovic, S. V., 87  
 Ju, G., 880, 886, 888  
 Juan, C.-C., 353  
 Jubinsky, P. T., 65  
 Judd, B. H., 828  
 Judge, S. M., 587  
 Jue, D., 521  
 Jung, C. Y., 1003, 1007  
 Jung, E. K. Y., 1003, 1007  
 Jung, L. K. I., 894  
 Junge, W., 117, 121, 129  
 Jung-Testas, I., 830  
 Jungwala, F. B., 314  
 Juranka, P. F., 139-41, 143, 145, 147, 151-53  
 Jurgensen, S., 461, 489  
 Jurgensen, S. R., 488  
 Juszcak, K. E., 1005  
 Jütting, G., 200  
 K  
 Kaartinen, M., 515, 523, 525  
 Kaback, H. R., 1003, 1005, 1007  
 Kabat, E. A., 516  
 Kacena, A., 52  
 Kachar, B., 844, 845  
 Kadner, R. J., 923  
 Kadonaga, J. T., 674, 676, 678, 800, 806, 811, 819, 862  
 Kaerner, H. C., 692, 693  
 Kaesberg, P., 550  
 Kaffka, K. L., 880, 886, 888  
 Kagan, H. M., 406  
 Kagawa, Y., 113-15, 117, 119, 123, 127-29  
 Kägi, J. H. R., 233, 237, 244  
 Kagiya, H., 422  
 Kaguni, J. M., 22, 448  
 Kaguni, L. S., 686  
 Kahmann, R., 915, 921, 922, 924, 926, 930, 934, 941, 942, 944  
 Kahn, M. L., 919, 925  
 Kaibuchi, K., 38-40  
 Kainosho, M., 246, 249, 250  
 Kaiser, W., 614  
 Kaiser, A. D., 13  
 Kaizu, T., 314, 329  
 Kajiji, S., 177  
 Kajikawa, N., 38  
 Kajura, H., 723, 724  
 Kakehi, Y., 162  
 Kakidani, H., 1052, 1062, 1071  
 Kakuno, T., 783, 790  
 Kalb, A. J., 789, 953  
 Kalbitzer, H. R., 225, 246  
 Kalinyak, J. E., 751  
 Kalk, K. H., 410, 953  
 Kallenbach, N. R., 226, 244  
 Källénus, G., 322  
 Kalyanaram, B., 105, 276  
 Kamat, R. S., 335  
 Kamata, Y., 319, 320  
 Kametaki, T., 749  
 Kamel, A. M., 889  
 Kamen, R., 57, 64  
 Kamer, G., 535, 542, 550-52, 559, 563, 568  
 Kemerling, J. P., 311, 322  
 Kameyama, M., 477  
 Kamisaki, Y., 732  
 Kamiya, T., 371  
 Kammerer, B., 806, 811  
 Kamps, M., 809, 824  
 Kan, F., 844, 846  
 Kan, J. H., 548  
 Kan, M., 585, 588, 591  
 Kanabus-Kaminska, J. M., 269  
 Kanamaru, H., 162  
 Kanamori, H., 892, 902  
 Kanayama, K., 467, 469  
 Kanazawa, H., 112, 113, 115-21, 123-26  
 Kandler, O., 174, 191  
 Kandpal, R. P., 125, 126  
 Kaneda, Y., 844, 848  
 Kanehisa, M., 1001, 1005, 1009  
 Kaneko, I., 843, 844  
 Kanfer, J. N., 312, 314, 315, 333, 335, 340, 640  
 Kang, J., 293, 294, 297, 298, 300  
 Kannagi, R., 314, 331

## 1104 AUTHOR INDEX

- Kanner, J., 94  
 Kanno, M., 827  
 Kano, T., 754, 758  
 Kanofsky, J. R., 84, 91, 92, 99  
 Kantham, L., 116  
 Kantor, G. J., 367  
 Kao-Shan, C.-S., 143, 364, 371  
 Kaplan, J. C., 519  
 Kaplan, K. B., 878  
 Kapler, G., 814  
 Kaptein, L. C. M., 161, 162  
 Kaptein, R., 224, 238, 240-42, 250, 252  
 Karakash, R., 863  
 Karakawa, W. W., 751  
 Karakousis, C., 162  
 Kardami, E., 578, 584  
 Karin, M., 814  
 KARLSSON, K.-A., 309-50;  
 33, 312, 314-16, 318, 319,  
 321-25, 327, 330-32, 340,  
 341, 343, 344  
 Karlsson, M., 261  
 Karlsson, P., 316, 322, 324  
 Karlsson, R., 958, 959, 981  
 Karpen, J. W., 728  
 Karplus, M., 235, 238, 240-42,  
 246, 769, 793  
 Karsenty, G., 819  
 Kartenbeck, J., 842, 850  
 Karthein, R., 274, 275  
 Kartner, N., 139-41, 145, 146,  
 152, 154, 162, 163, 165  
 Kashdan, M. A., 1046  
 Kashima, N., 878  
 Kasuga, M., 68  
 Kasukabe, T., 51  
 Katakami, Y., 39  
 Kataoka, I., 162, 163  
 Kates, M., 187  
 Katki, A. G., 165, 758  
 Kato, A., 114, 115  
 Kato, K., 481, 885, 892  
 Kato, N., 39, 419  
 Kato, R., 749  
 Kato, Y., 584  
 Katoh, Y., 584, 586  
 Katsuki, H., 203, 206, 208  
 Katsuragi, S., 293  
 Katunuma, N., 422  
 Katz, J. J., 614  
 Katz, P., 885  
 Katzman, R., 288, 290, 291  
 Kaufman, S. E., 59, 66, 67  
 Kaupp, U. B., 728  
 Kautz, R. A., 768, 771, 773,  
 778  
 Kauvar, L. M., 811  
 Kauzmann, W., 608, 615, 767,  
 782  
 Kavalier, J., 526, 878  
 Kawahara, K., 32, 34  
 Kawakami, K., 812, 818, 893,  
 902  
 Kawamura, T., 176  
 Kawanishi, Y., 66, 67  
 Kawano, M., 71  
 Kawano, Y., 1012, 1013  
 Kawasaki, E. S., 59, 60, 62  
 Kawasaki, H., 32, 34, 35  
 Kawasaki, I., 358  
 Kawasaki, T., 849  
 Kay, C. M., 955, 992  
 Kay, L. E., 239, 240, 251  
 Kayano, T., 115, 1000  
 Kaye, J., 889  
 Kaye, S. B., 160  
 Kayman, S. C., 844, 848  
 Kayne, P., 1069  
 Kaziro, Y., 59, 62, 200  
 Kean, E. L., 869  
 Keast, M. J., 959  
 Keating, M., 53, 54  
 Kedinger, C., 1072  
 Keech, D. B., 196, 202, 203,  
 205, 206, 214, 216  
 Keech, J., 53, 54  
 Keegan, L., 831, 1055, 1059,  
 1073  
 Keegstra, W., 682  
 Keenan, T. W., 842, 850  
 Keepers, J. W., 240  
 Kefalas, P., 437  
 Kehrl, J. H., 891, 892, 894,  
 895  
 Keir, H. M., 698  
 Keith, G., 1033  
 Kekulé, A., 289  
 Keleher, C. A., 822, 826,  
 1066, 1067  
 Kelleher, C. A., 51, 55, 58,  
 64, 70  
 Kellenberger, G., 945  
 Keller, J., 48, 49, 59  
 Keller, R., 187  
 Keller, W., 817, 824  
 Kellett, J. G., 577  
 Kelley, M. J., 639, 640, 642-  
 44, 646, 648, 651, 666  
 Kelley, P. R., 577  
 Kelley, R. L., 811  
 Kelley, V. E., 880, 900, 901,  
 903, 905, 906  
 Kellie, S., 318  
 Kellis, J. T., 787  
 Kellogg, R. E., 98  
 Kellogg, R. M., 198, 209,  
 269  
 Kellow, J. E., 519  
 Kelly, L. J., 595  
 Kelly, P. T., 459  
 Kelly, R. B., 16  
 KELLY, T. J., 671-717; 352,  
 355, 357, 673-78, 682-86,  
 688, 800, 819  
 KELLY, W. G., 841-74; 860,  
 862  
 Kelso, A., 55, 57-59, 62  
 Kelsoe, G., 519  
 Kemp, B. E., 458  
 Kemp, D. S., 219  
 Kemp, S. D., 695  
 Kempf, C., 1007, 1017  
 Kempner, E. S., 639  
 Kendall, K., 721, 730  
 Kendall, M., 921  
 Kendrew, J. C., 774  
 Kennard, O., 405, 430, 432,  
 434  
 Kennedy, E. P., 637, 639, 640,  
 642, 643, 654  
 Kennedy, K. A., 159, 165  
 Kenney, J., 579, 588, 590  
 Kenney, W. C., 410, 420, 421,  
 744, 749, 886, 887  
 Kenny, M., 675, 679  
 Kenny, M. K., 675, 676, 679,  
 680  
 Kent, S. B. H., 61, 289, 290  
 Kenyon, G. L., 397  
 Kepner, G. R., 639  
 Keppens, S., 475, 494  
 Kerc, E., 456, 469, 476, 497  
 Kern, F. G., 598, 599  
 Kernohan, J. C., 460  
 Kerr, D. J., 159  
 Kerrick, W. G. L., 476  
 Kerrigan, D., 358, 359, 361,  
 363, 364, 371  
 Kersken, H., 471  
 Keski-Oja, J., 576  
 Kessel, D., 159, 160, 165, 364  
 Kessel, M., 184, 185  
 Kessler, H., 224, 237, 239  
 Kester, W. R., 952, 953  
 Kett, J. W., 587  
 Ketterer, B., 744, 745, 751,  
 754, 758  
 Keusch, G. T., 319, 320  
 Keystone, E. L., 900  
 Khan, A. S., 1046  
 Khan, A. U., 84, 88, 91  
 Khananshvili, D., 117, 124  
 Khandelwal, R. L., 457, 467,  
 470, 494  
 Khatra, B. S., 458, 483, 484,  
 487, 488  
 Khew-Goodall, Y., 457, 466  
 Khoo, J. C., 586, 592  
 Khorana, H. G., 10, 13, 130,  
 1002, 1015-18, 1022, 1032  
 Khoury, G., 800  
 Kiang, W. L., 842, 854, 856  
 Kibak, H., 115  
 Kibbe, W. A., 829  
 Kidby, D. K., 636  
 Kidd, M., 291-94, 299, 303  
 Kido, T., 411

- Kieda, C., 312, 333, 336  
 Kiener, P. A., 461  
 Kiennin, A., 806, 811  
 Kiernan, J. A., 577  
 Kierszenbaum, F., 52, 899  
 Kihlberg, J., 337  
 KIKKAWA, U., 31-44; 32, 34-40  
 Kikuchi, A., 38, 922, 923, 941  
 Kikuchi, H., 467  
 Kikuchi, K., 466, 467, 471, 475  
 Kikuchi, Y., 914, 921, 928, 931, 938  
 Kiley, S. C., 37  
 Killilea, S. D., 455, 461, 465, 467, 469, 498  
 Kim, C. G., 819  
 Kim, E., 86  
 Kim, J. H., 302  
 Kim, K.-S., 811  
 Kim, P. S., 768, 769, 788, 791, 792  
 Kim, R. C., 304  
 Kim, S., 535, 560, 563, 566  
 Kim, S. H., 1029, 1031  
 Kim, U.-J., 1069  
 Kimelman, D., 241, 582, 586  
 Kimmerly, W. J., 1067  
 Kimura, J. H., 311  
 Kimura, Y., 812  
 Kinashi, T., 59, 62  
 Kincaid, R., 471  
 Kindler, V., 53, 54  
 King, A. C., 590  
 King, C. K., 370  
 King, J., 536, 560  
 King, K. N., 93, 94  
 King, L. J., 749  
 King, M. M., 482  
 King, R. G., 756, 757  
 Kingma, J., 320  
 Kingsbury, R. C., 678  
 Kingsman, A. J., 916  
 Kingsman, S. M., 916  
 Kingston, R. E., 678, 829  
 Kinney, A. J., 645, 649  
 Kinohara, N., 461, 467, 469, 471, 473, 497  
 Kinoshita, M., 880  
 Kinoshita, S., 844, 847, 852, 853  
 Kinsey, W. H., 739  
 Kinumaki, H., 159  
 Kinzler, K. W., 812  
 Kipps, T. J., 523  
 Kirby, A. J., 210  
 Kirchhausen, T., 435  
 Kirihaata, Y., 314  
 Kirk, W., 127  
 Kirkegaard, K., 428  
 Kirkman, R. L., 880, 900, 901, 903, 905, 906  
 Kirkpatrick, S., 242  
 Kirmaier, C., 609  
 Kironde, F. A. S., 119, 123, 126  
 Kirsch, I. R., 867, 894, 900  
 Kirsch, R., 744  
 Kirsch, R. E., 744, 745  
 Kirschenbaum, I., 586  
 Kirschmeier, P., 32, 34, 36  
 Kirschner, D. A., 291, 295  
 Kirschner, M. W., 370, 582, 586  
 Kirsh, J. F., 790  
 Kiselev, A. V., 1019  
 KISHIMOTO, A., 31-44; 35, 38, 39  
 Kisilevsky, R., 290, 295  
 Kiss, F. A., 577  
 Kisselev, L. L., 1034  
 Kissinger, P. T., 83, 94  
 Kit, S., 696  
 Kitagawa, S., 52  
 Kitagawa, T., 754, 758  
 Kitagawa, Y., 466  
 Kitaguchi, N., 298, 304  
 Kitahara, A., 744, 758  
 Kitano, T., 35, 36  
 Kittridge, K. J., 86, 87, 90  
 Kitts, P. A., 914, 919, 925, 937-39, 943  
 Kiyasu, T., 115  
 Kiyono, K., 641, 649, 650, 659  
 Kizer, D. E., 758  
 Kjaer, M., 243  
 Kjellén, L., 311  
 Klaebe, A., 203  
 Klagsbrun, M., 578, 579, 581, 583, 584, 586-88, 596  
 Klapper, M. H., 410, 412, 782, 786  
 Klar, A. J. S., 1054, 1066  
 Klausner, R. D., 880, 884, 1007  
 Klecker, R. W., 159, 160  
 Kleckner, N., 923  
 Klee, C. B., 455, 456, 469-71, 481-83, 485, 486, 955, 956, 981, 991  
 Klee, W. A., 768, 791  
 Kleffell, B., 1007  
 Klein, F., 59  
 Klein, H. L., 510  
 Klein, L. E., 734  
 Klein, P., 1001, 1005, 1009  
 Klein, R. J., 689  
 Klein, W. H., 959  
 Kleina, L. G., 1032, 1035, 1036  
 Kleinberger, T., 683  
 Kleinfeld, R., 523, 524  
 Klemm, P., 322  
 Klett, R. P., 15  
 Klevit, R. E., 956, 976, 986, 987, 993  
 Klibanov, A. M., 789  
 Klig, L. S., 641, 645, 646, 648-53, 656, 657, 659, 661  
 Kline, A. D., 243, 244  
 Klingenberg, M., 1008, 1009, 1012, 1013  
 Klingner, M. M., 842, 856  
 Klingler, K., 71  
 Klinman, J. P., 378, 379, 396, 406, 407, 412, 416, 417  
 Klinowski, J., 290, 295  
 Klionsky, D. J., 115, 122  
 Klippel, A., 921, 926  
 Kljajic, Z., 861  
 Klock, J. C., 314  
 Klohs, W. D., 159, 160, 163  
 Klotz, I. M., 784  
 Klug, A., 290, 428-32, 434, 435, 438, 442-45, 534, 535, 537, 538, 543, 551, 560, 805, 806, 931, 932, 955, 1029, 1031, 1033, 1055  
 Kluger, R., 201, 204, 205, 209, 219  
 Klumpp, S., 471, 483  
 Knaff, D. B., 410  
 Knapp, E. W., 614  
 Knappe, J., 200, 271, 272  
 Knill-Jones, J., 784, 789, 1030  
 Knipe, D. M., 694-96, 698, 699  
 Knippers, R., 684  
 Knochel, W., 586  
 Knopf, C. W., 692, 693  
 Knopf, J. L., 32, 34, 35  
 Knopf, K.-W., 698  
 KNOWLES, J. R., 195-221; 202-4, 206, 208, 214, 378, 390, 391, 393, 394, 1015, 1016  
 Knowles, P. F., 406, 410  
 Knowlton, R., 1045  
 Knox, J. R., 611  
 Knutsen, T., 353  
 Kobata, A., 311  
 Kobayashi, K., 115  
 Kobayashi, M., 159  
 Kobayashi, T., 817, 959  
 Kobilka, B. K., 721  
 Kobori, J., 19  
 Koch, C., 915, 922, 924, 930, 934, 941, 942, 944  
 Koch, G., 155, 1022  
 Koch, H. F., 378  
 Koch, J. G., 378  
 Koch, N. H., 378  
 Koch, O. R., 107  
 Kochevov, N. K., 314  
 Kochoyan, M., 428, 429, 431, 445

## 1106 AUTHOR INDEX

- Kodaki, T., 642, 652, 653, 659, 660  
 Kodama, K., 586  
 Koefler, H. P., 39, 55  
 Koelreuter, B., 316, 336  
 Koerner, T. A. W., 314, 340  
 Koesling, D., 732, 733  
 Koetzle, T. F., 618  
 Koff, A., 683, 685, 700  
 Koga, N., 749  
 Kogan, S., 811  
 Kohchi, T., 114, 115  
 Kohda, D., 243  
 Köhler, H., 1007  
 Kohler, L., 956  
 Kohler, S., 232, 238, 243, 244  
 Kohlwein, S. D., 650, 651, 659  
 Kohn, H., 214  
 Kohn, K. W., 358, 359, 361, 363, 371  
 Kohriyama, T., 314  
 Koike, K., 49  
 Koike, T., 584  
 Koizumi, T., 39  
 Kolat, A. I., 637, 640, 642, 644, 650, 653, 657, 658  
 Kolb, A., 438  
 Kolchanov, N. A., 527  
 Kolesnikov, S. S., 728  
 Koller, B., 114  
 Kollman, P. A., 241  
 Koltzenburg, G., 261  
 Komai, T., 103  
 Komaki, T., 953  
 Komaromy, M., 152, 1001, 1005, 1009  
 Komatsu, Y., 52  
 KOMIYA, H., 607-33; 608, 609, 611, 614, 615, 619, 620, 622  
 Komoriya, A., 591  
 Komoroski, R., 200, 216  
 Kon, H., 417  
 Kon, K., 314  
 Kondo, J., 290, 291  
 Kondo, K., 521  
 Kondo, S., 880, 883  
 Kondo, T., 1009, 1011  
 Kondor-Koch, C., 847  
 Kong, Q.-T., 893  
 König, H., 174, 176, 191  
 König, M., 815  
 Konigsberg, W. H., 463  
 Konishi, J., 115  
 Konishi, K., 959  
 Konishi, M., 59, 62  
 Konishi, Y., 779, 780, 790  
 Konner, J. H., 960  
 Konno, Y., 32, 34, 36  
 Konstantinovic, M., 863  
 Koo, H.-S., 429, 444, 445, 447  
 Koo, P., 163  
 Kooiman, P. M., 140, 142, 147, 150, 152  
 Koonin, E. V., 697  
 Kopczynski, M. G., 268  
 Kopf, G. S., 721, 726, 734, 736, 738, 739  
 Kopito, R. R., 1000, 1007, 1008, 1015  
 Kopka, M. L., 443, 446  
 Koppenol, W. H., 82, 83, 84, 104  
 Kopple, K. D., 236  
 Koprowski, H., 315, 316  
 Korczak, B., 1000  
 Kordowicz, M., 312  
 Korhonen, T., 316, 322, 339  
 Korn, E. D., 455, 465, 467, 478  
 KORNBERG, A., 1-30; 3, 4, 6-16, 18-27, 428  
 Kornberg, R. D., 320, 1055, 1062, 1067, 1069  
 Kornberg, S. R., 25  
 Kornberg, T., 16, 811  
 Kornfeld, R., 174, 177, 311, 842, 845, 866  
 Kornfeld, S., 174, 177, 311, 842, 845, 863, 864, 868, 869  
 Koro, L. A., 842  
 Korsmeyer, S. J., 894, 900  
 Korszun, Z. R., 806  
 Kosak, M., 582  
 Kosaka, Y., 35-37  
 Koschinsky, T., 586  
 Kose, A., 35, 36  
 Kosen, P. A., 244  
 Koshland, D. E. Jr., 35, 773, 1005, 1021  
 Koshy, K. M., 331  
 Kosik, K. S., 290, 291  
 Kosman, D. J., 283, 414, 415  
 Kosovsky, M. J., 695  
 Kostina, M., 116  
 Kostura, M., 686, 687  
 Kosturko, L. D., 922, 929  
 Kotelchuck, D., 791  
 Kotewicz, M., 916  
 Kotewicz, M. L., 931  
 Kotlarz, D., 435, 438, 442  
 Koudelka, G. B., 428, 435, 439, 440  
 Kouijzer, L. C., 548  
 Koury, M. J., 55  
 Kouzarides, T., 808, 824  
 Kovac, L., 637, 650  
 Kovacic, S., 58, 59, 62  
 Kovacova, V., 637, 650  
 Kovacs, D., 299, 300  
 Koviljka, K., 852  
 Kowalski, D., 363  
 Kowalski, W. J., 579, 588, 590  
 Koyanagi, F., 721  
 Koyasu, S., 68  
 Kozak, R. W., 880, 884, 896, 904  
 Kozaki, S., 319, 320  
 Kozarich, J. W., 271, 273  
 Kozlarsz, J. J., 1007  
 Kozlowski, S. A., 428  
 Kraal, B., 540  
 Kraehenbuhl, J. P., 303  
 Kraft, A. S., 35  
 Kramer, G., 472  
 Kramer, H., 431  
 Kramer, J. H., 105, 106  
 Krangel, M. S., 1003  
 Kranias, E. G., 477  
 Kranz, D., 586  
 Kranz, D. M., 878  
 Krasnow, M. A., 804, 805, 816  
 Kraulis, P. J., 250  
 Krause, H. M., 929  
 Kraut, J., 276, 771, 778, 779, 787, 1032  
 Krauter, P., 814  
 Krawinkel, U., 522, 528  
 Krebbers, E. T., 114, 115  
 Krebs, E. G., 38, 457, 462, 482, 483, 485, 495, 585, 986, 987  
 Krebs, J., 956, 986, 987, 1016  
 Kremer, M. J., 566, 568, 569  
 Kresse, H., 855  
 Kretsinger, R. H., 470, 952-54, 956, 957, 959-61, 966, 977, 981  
 Krieg, U. C., 1016  
 Krieger, A. B., 48  
 Krieger, M., 144, 163  
 Krikos, A., 721, 730  
 Krinks, M. H., 470, 471, 483, 485, 981  
 Krishan, A., 361, 369, 370  
 Krishnaswamy, S., 563, 568  
 Krisman, C. R., 842, 857  
 Kristensen, T., 883  
 Kristie, T. M., 818  
 Krivan, H. C., 316, 319, 322, 323, 330  
 Kriz, R. W., 32, 34, 35  
 Krogstad, D. J., 164  
 Krol, A., 817  
 Krompecher, I., 577  
 Krönke, M. J., 879, 881, 883, 888-90, 899, 900, 904  
 Kronstad, J. W., 1067, 1073  
 Krouwer, J. S., 265, 268  
 Krozowski, Z., 806, 812  
 Krtolica, K., 844, 846  
 Krueger, J. H., 370, 371  
 Krueger, M., 417  
 Kruijer, W., 585  
 Kruse, L. I., 417  
 Krusius, T., 856  
 Krust, A., 806, 812



- Ksiezak-Reding, H., 291  
 Kuang, W. J., 729, 731, 733  
 Kubo, K., 32, 34, 422  
 Kubo, S., 319  
 Kubo, T., 721  
 Kubota, E., 340  
 Kubota, N., 59  
 Kubota, Y., 162  
 Kuby, S. A., 127  
 Kucherlapati, R., 916  
 Kuchino, Y., 1046  
 Kuchler, K., 637, 650, 659  
 Kudrow, A., 1002, 1022  
 Kuehl, F. A., 92  
 Kuhlenschmidt, M. S., 317, 844, 848  
 Kuhn, A., 1005  
 Kuhn, H., 418  
 Kühne, J., 1022  
 Kuhnke, G., 435  
 Kuiper, C. M., 161, 162  
 Kuki, M., 118, 119  
 Kukuda, M., 314  
 KuKuruga, D., 294  
 Kulmacz, R. J., 275  
 Kumagai, S., 899  
 Kumamoto, C., 121  
 Kumamoto, C. A., 122  
 Kuman, A., 364  
 Kumar, A., 224, 227, 244, 251  
 Kumar, G. K., 196, 197, 199  
 Kumar, N. V., 244  
 Kumar, V., 806, 812  
 Kuner, J. M., 804  
 Kung, P. C., 901  
 Kunkel, G. R., 1069  
 Kuno, T., 732  
 Kuntz, I. D., 241, 244  
 Kuo, D. J., 213, 397  
 Kuo, J. F., 35, 39  
 Kuo, L., 880, 886, 887  
 Kuo, M.-D., 578, 584, 589, 590  
 Kuo, M. T., 162  
 Kuo, T., 144, 150, 151  
 Küpcü, Z., 176  
 Kupfer, G., 359, 368, 369  
 Kupferschmid, J. P., 588  
 Kuret, J., 460, 489  
 Kurita, M., 723, 724, 737, 739  
 Kurjan, J., 1030  
 Kurman, C. C., 880, 895, 900-2  
 Kuroiwa, A., 804, 811  
 Kurokawa, T., 32, 34, 37, 581, 594, 596, 597  
 Kuroki, T., 39  
 Kurosawa, Y., 516  
 Kurth, P. D., 844, 847  
 Kurtzberg, J., 53, 54  
 Kuryatov, A. B., 1019  
 Kushi, Y., 340  
 Kushima, Y., 641, 649, 650, 659  
 Kushwaha, S. C., 187  
 Kusumoto, K., 66  
 Kusunoki, Y., 365  
 Kutysenko, V. P., 769, 770  
 Kuwahara, J., 419  
 Kuwajima, K., 953  
 Kuwano, M., 158-61  
 Kuzuya, H., 586  
 Kwaan, H.-C., 595  
 Kwan, L., 52  
 Kwong, A., 692  
 Kyle, D. E., 164  
 Kyte, J., 152, 183, 609, 610, 629, 781, 793, 1001, 1004, 1009, 1011, 1013  
  
**L**  
 Labhart, A. M., 768  
 Labourette, G., 578, 586, 587  
 Lacorbier, M., 301, 303, 304, 843, 844, 848  
 Ladner, J. E., 1029, 1031, 1045  
 Ladner, M. B., 55, 57, 59, 60, 62  
 Ladner, R. C., 780  
 Laferte, S., 847  
 Lafuse, W. P., 511  
 Lagacé, L., 959  
 Lagente, O., 578, 584  
 Lahm, A., 432, 435, 436, 449  
 Lai, A. P., 894, 900  
 Lai, D., 856  
 Lai, H. C. J., 751, 753, 754  
 Lai, P. H., 59, 62, 303  
 Laing, J. G., 863-65  
 Laker, C., 70  
 Lala, A. K., 1015  
 L'Allemain, G., 585, 591  
 Lally, C., 676  
 Lalonde, B., 814, 821, 1066  
 Laloux, M., 484  
 Lam, C., 646  
 Lam, W. L., 191  
 La Mar, G. N., 94  
 LaMarco, K. L., 810, 818, 830, 831  
 Lambeir, A. M., 275  
 Lambert, E. H., 1020  
 Lambert, P. R., 702  
 Lamerichs, R. M. J. N., 252  
 Lamfrom, H., 1032, 1045  
 Lammers, M., 258, 264  
 Lamour, A., 302  
 Lamperti, E. D., 298, 304  
 Lamph, W. W., 808, 809, 824  
 Lampio, A., 328, 329  
 Lamport, D. T. A., 175  
 Lancaster, W. D., 702  
 Lancelot, G., 428  
 Land, E. J., 89  
 Landau, B. J., 561, 564  
 Landolfini, N. F., 817  
 Landon, M., 292-94, 299, 303  
 Lands, W. E., 275  
 Landschulz, W. H., 807-10, 812, 815, 819, 824, 1055, 1057  
 LANDY, A., 913-49; 814, 914, 919, 921, 922, 925-29, 931, 932, 936-38, 941-44  
 Lane, D. P., 684, 686, 697  
 Lane, L. K., 1000  
 Lane, M. D., 197, 200, 202, 204, 205, 209, 215, 218, 219  
 Lane, R., 420  
 Lang, R. A., 54, 70, 71  
 Lange-Gustafson, B. J., 916, 919  
 Langer, P., 768  
 Langlois, A. J., 563  
 Langman, L., 121  
 Lankelma, J., 160-62  
 Lankhof, H., 565  
 Lansdorp, P., 55  
 Lanyi, J. K., 1005, 1018  
 La Porte, D. C., 955, 956  
 Larder, B. A., 695  
 Large, P. G., 405, 409  
 Larin, Z., 829  
 Lark, D. L., 311, 336  
 Larnier, J., 494  
 Larrick, J. W., 899  
 Larrinua, I. M., 114, 115  
 Larrondo-Lillo, M., 290, 295  
 Larsen, A., 879, 881, 883  
 Larson, G., 315, 316, 322, 324, 325  
 Larson, T. J., 639  
 Larsson, A., 261, 276  
 Larsson, B., 262  
 Larsson, E. L., 899, 900  
 Lash, L., 747, 750, 751  
 Lash, L. H., 749-51  
 Lasken, R. S., 19, 21  
 Laskey, R. A., 860, 861  
 Laskowski, M. Jr., 959  
 Lassar, A. B., 812, 825  
 Lassner, M., 521  
 Laster, S. M., 511, 517, 518  
 Laszlo, P., 956  
 Latchney, L. R., 123  
 Latham, M. D., 363  
 Lathan, B., 140, 141  
 Latos-Grazinsky, L., 94  
 Latov, N., 314  
 Latt, S. A., 302  
 Lau, A. L., 1013  
 Lau, J. T., 511  
 Lau, L. F., 812, 824  
 Lau, S. S., 749  
 Lauble, H., 429, 435

## 1108 AUTHOR INDEX

- Lauer, G., 1064  
 Laughon, A., 803, 804, 806, 811, 1058  
 Laundon, C. H., 925  
 Lauppe, H. F., 692  
 Lauquin, G. J.-M., 124  
 Lautz, J., 237, 239  
 Lavenot, C., 363  
 Laver, W. G., 536, 537, 565  
 Law, H., 319  
 Law, M.-F., 702, 703  
 Lawn, R. M., 678  
 Lawrence, C., 781, 782  
 Lawrence, E. C., 900, 901  
 Lawrence, G. W., 566  
 Lawrence, J. C., 490  
 Lawson, C. L., 428, 433, 434, 446, 449, 803  
 Lawson, P. A., 370  
 Lawson, P. J., 769  
 Lawson, R. K., 578, 581  
 Lazdunski, C., 435  
 Lazdunski, M., 244  
 Leach, S. J., 781  
 Leader, D. P., 474, 478, 479, 491  
 Learned, R. M., 683  
 Leary, A. C., 57, 59, 60, 62  
 Leaver, C. J., 114  
 Leavis, P. C., 955, 981, 986, 992, 993  
 Le Beau, M. M., 58, 61, 62  
 Leberman, R., 246, 540, 1042  
 Lebo, R., 150, 806, 812  
 Lebovitz, R. M., 800  
 LeBowitz, J. H., 19, 21, 689, 810, 812, 817, 818, 827  
 Lech, K., 824, 1052  
 LECHNER, J., 173-94; 177-81, 183, 185, 187-89  
 Leckband, D., 123  
 Leder, P., 515, 523, 678, 809, 824  
 Lederer, F., 1012  
 Lee, A., 326  
 Lee, B., 616, 782, 783  
 Lee, C. K., 696  
 Lee, D. C., 1006-8  
 Lee, E. Y. C., 455, 461, 465-67, 469, 498, 499, 516  
 Lee, F., 55, 59, 62  
 Lee, F. T., 490  
 Lee, G., 163, 302, 758  
 Lee, H. C., 728  
 Lee, J., 1000  
 Lee, K. H., 224, 227, 251  
 Lee, K. J., 695, 696  
 Lee, L., 180  
 Lee, M. A., 738, 739  
 Lee, M.-H., 32, 34, 35, 38  
 Lee, M. S., 19  
 Lee, M. Y. W. T., 687  
 Lee, R. H., 781, 782  
 Lee, R. T., 317  
 Lee, S., 790  
 Lee, W., 808, 823  
 Lee-Chen, G.-J., 683, 684  
 Leegwater, P. A. J., 676, 677  
 Lee-Ng, C. T., 595  
 Leeven, R., 337  
 Lefkowitz, R. J., 472  
 Lefevre, I., 956  
 Lefevre, J. F., 448  
 Leffler, H., 312, 314-16, 322, 324, 327, 331, 332, 339, 340  
 Lefkowitz, R. J., 734  
 Lefranc, G., 511, 520  
 Lefranc, M.-P., 511, 520, 521  
 Legerton, T. L., 811  
 Legg, M. J., 953, 967  
 Leggett, K., 878  
 Legler, G., 189  
 Leglise, P. C., 721  
 Legrain, M., 811  
 Lehky, P., 956  
 Lehle, L., 180, 189  
 Lehman, I. R., 12, 13, 15, 25, 686, 698-701  
 Lehmann, H., 774  
 Lehmann, R., 806, 811  
 Lehrer, S. S., 955  
 Leinbach, S. S., 696  
 Leininger, J. R., 749  
 Leitman, D. C., 732  
 Lejeune, J., 302  
 Lemaire, H.-G., 293, 294, 297, 298, 300-3  
 LeMaistre, A., 53, 54  
 LeMaster, D. M., 235, 238-40, 246  
 LeMauff, B., 906  
 Lemieux, R. U., 337, 340, 341  
 Lemmon, S. K., 577, 578  
 Lemons, R. S., 58, 61, 62  
 Lenardo, M., 831  
 Lenguel, J. A., 811  
 Lenhard-Schuller, R., 516  
 Lennarz, W. J., 180, 734-36, 739, 841, 842, 867  
 Lennon, V. A., 577, 1020  
 Lenz, H., 390  
 Lenz, R. W., 736  
 Leo, A. J., 781  
 Leof, E. B., 589  
 Leon, O., 1034  
 Leonard, N. J., 219  
 Leonard, W. J., 878-81, 883, 884, 888-90, 894, 895, 898-900, 903, 904, 987  
 Leonard, W. L., 896  
 Leong, J., 919  
 Leong, J. M., 922, 923, 925, 929, 930  
 Lepke, S., 1017  
 Lerman, M. I., 293, 297, 298, 301, 302  
 Lerner, L., 237  
 Lerner, R. A., 1019  
 Leroy, J. L., 428, 429, 431, 445  
 Lescure, B., 1064  
 Lesk, A. M., 613, 616, 627, 781, 782  
 Leslie, A. G. W., 535  
 Lesser, C., 919  
 Lesser, C. F., 922, 923, 925, 929, 930  
 Lesser, G. J., 781, 782  
 Lester, R. L., 637, 642, 644, 645, 656, 658, 661  
 Letsou, A., 511, 513  
 Letts, V. A., 640, 641, 648-50, 652, 653, 657, 659, 664, 666  
 Leung, E., 69  
 Leung, K., 892  
 Leunissen, J., 542, 550, 551  
 Leupold, U., 1030  
 Levant, G., 150, 151  
 Levene, S. D., 442, 925, 944  
 Levery, S. B., 314, 329  
 Levin, D. H., 459, 467, 478  
 Levin, W., 758  
 Levine, A. J., 674, 681, 682, 686  
 Levine, B. A., 955-57, 976, 986, 993  
 Levine, E. M., 577-79  
 LeVine, H., 465, 472, 894, 900  
 Levine, M. M., 326, 691, 804, 805, 816  
 Levings, C. S. III, 115  
 Levinson, A. D., 702  
 Leviitt, M., 242, 431, 787  
 Levitzki, A., 953  
 Levy, R. M., 792, 986, 1003  
 Levy, S., 516  
 Levy-Wilson, B., 844, 846  
 Lewis, A. D., 758, 759  
 Lewis, B. A., 624  
 Lewis, D. A., 299, 746  
 Lewis, H. M., 198, 199  
 Lewis, J. B., 674, 675, 677  
 Lewis, M., 617, 619, 803, 953, 954  
 Lewis, M. J., 829, 1062  
 Lewis, P. N., 791  
 Lewis, R. B., 695  
 Lewit-Bentley, A., 621  
 Lewton, B. A., 683  
 Li, G. C., 368  
 Li, H. C., 461, 467, 471, 489  
 Li, J. J., 352, 355, 357, 673, 674, 678, 682-88  
 Li, L. H., 353, 364, 369, 370  
 Li, N.-Q., 744, 751, 759, 760  
 Li, S.-C., 314

- Li, X., 686, 687  
 Li, Y., 535, 540, 544, 549, 557, 558  
 Lian, J. B., 584, 586  
 Liang, C. M., 55, 886  
 Liang, S.-M., 886  
 Liang, Y.-L., 623  
 Liao, H., 775  
 Liao, G., 824  
 Lieberman, T. A., 587-89  
 Lichy, J. H., 673-75, 678, 679  
 Lidstrom, M. E., 409  
 Lieberman, D. M., 1003, 1005, 1007, 1019, 1020  
 Lieberman, I., 9-11, 25  
 Liener, I. E., 311  
 Lienhard, G., 219  
 Lienhard, S., 817  
 Lieschke, G. J., 53  
 Lightowlers, R. N., 130  
 Lilienblum, W., 758  
 Liljas, A., 553  
 Liljas, L., 535, 536, 538  
 Lill, H., 129  
 Lilley, D. M. J., 447  
 Lim, F., 197, 198, 206  
 Lim, M., 364, 371  
 Limbach, H.-H., 383  
 Limburg, J. A., 389  
 Limm, W., 106  
 Lin, A.-N. I., 267  
 Lin, B., 775, 777, 791  
 Lin, H.-S., 48  
 Lin, S. H., 779, 780  
 Lin, S. W., 90  
 Lin, Y. M., 955  
 Lin, Y.-P., 637, 645, 646  
 Lin, Y.-S., 1064  
 Lin, Z.-H., 118, 119  
 Lind, C., 100, 103, 104  
 Lind, M., 295  
 Lind, P., 582  
 Lindahl, A., 322  
 Lindahl, M., 322  
 Lindberg, A. A., 318, 319, 322-25, 330, 333, 337-39  
 Lindberg, F., 336, 343  
 Lindberg, O., 7  
 Lindblad, M., 318  
 Lindegren, C., 650, 659  
 Lindemann, A., 52  
 Lindenbaum, J., 675, 679  
 Lindenbaum, J. O., 680, 682  
 Lindenmaier, W., 511, 517  
 Lindorfer, M., 769, 770  
 Lindquist, S., 829  
 Lindstrom, J., 1008, 1019, 1020, 1022, 1023  
 Lindstrom, J. M., 1019, 1020  
 Linemeyer, D. L., 595  
 Ling, N., 578, 581, 583, 586-88, 592-94  
 Ling, N. C., 1003  
 LING, V., 137-71; 138-43, 145-47, 150-52, 154, 159, 162, 163, 165, 371  
 Lingelbach, S. R., 48, 52, 69  
 Lingrell, J. B., 1000  
 Lingwood, C. A., 319  
 Link, K. P., 4  
 Link, T. A., 1008  
 Linke, R. P., 289, 291  
 Linkhart, T. A., 588, 590  
 Linn, S.-Y., 434  
 Linnane, A. W., 114, 121  
 Linne, T., 682  
 Linse, S., 976  
 Linzer, D. I. H., 686  
 Lipsett, K. A., 271, 273  
 Lipton, S. A., 586  
 Lirette, R., 696  
 Lis, H., 311, 843  
 Liscum, L., 1008  
 Liskay, R. M., 511, 513  
 Lisman, J. E., 728  
 Lissi, E. A., 88, 89  
 Listowsky, I., 744, 753, 759, 760  
 Litoff, D., 735, 842  
 Littauer, U. Z., 12  
 Little, J. W., 367  
 Little, P. F. R., 598  
 Littler, E., 695, 696, 698, 699  
 Littman, D. R., 526  
 Litwack, G., 744, 751  
 Liu, A. A., 353, 356  
 LiU, L. F., 351-75; 352-65, 368  
 Liu, T. J., 511  
 Liu, Y. R., 955  
 Liu-Johnson, H.-N., 438  
 Livant, D., 519  
 Live, D., 243  
 Livingston, D. M., 683  
 Ljiljana, S., 852  
 Ljones, T., 416, 417  
 Ljungquist, E., 919  
 Llesuy, S. F., 107  
 Llinas, M., 236  
 Llobes, R., 435  
 Lo, S., 94  
 Lobb, R. R., 578-81, 584-87, 592, 594, 597  
 Lobenstein-Verbeek, C. L., 406  
 Lock, E. A., 749  
 Locker, H., 692, 693  
 Lockshon, D., 210, 692, 700  
 Lodish, H. F., 1000, 1001, 1003, 1007-9, 1015  
 Loeb, L. A., 686  
 Loewy, B. S., 646, 648, 649, 652, 653, 656, 657, 661  
 Löfgren, H., 315  
 Loftice, C. D., 1019  
 Loftus, D., 769  
 Logan, A., 587  
 Logan, S. D., 587  
 Loh, D. Y., 511, 517, 518, 521  
 Lohka, M. J., 370  
 Lohr, D., 831  
 Lohr, K., 364  
 Loike, J. D., 361  
 Lomonosoff, G., 542, 550, 551  
 Lomonosoff, G. P., 428, 429, 431  
 Lonberg-Holm, K., 311  
 London, I. M., 478  
 Long, B. H., 361, 362  
 Long, W. J., 564  
 Longnecker, R., 693  
 Longo, D. L., 894, 903  
 Look, A. T., 65, 68, 70, 160, 161, 582  
 Loonies, L. M., 316  
 Loomis, C. R., 32, 34, 35  
 Loomis, R. E., 246  
 Lopez, A. D., 586  
 Lopez, A. F., 46, 48, 52, 53, 58, 60, 66, 67  
 Lopez, L. C., 735, 842  
 Lopez-Alarcon, C., 499  
 Lopez de Castro, J. A., 1003  
 Loppnow-Blinde, B., 586  
 LoPresti, M. B., 463  
 Lorberbaum-Galski, H., 896, 904  
 Lorch, E., 200  
 Lord, S. T., 682  
 Lorenzo, J., 584, 586  
 Loret, C., 578, 584  
 Lorimer, G. H., 391  
 Losin, S., 288, 295, 299  
 Lotan, D., 863  
 Lotan, R., 863  
 Lothstein, L., 145, 149, 154  
 Lotsch, G., 273  
 Lott, I. T., 304  
 Lottspeich, F., 175, 177, 180, 183, 187, 608, 610, 1005, 1012  
 Lotze, M. T., 890  
 Loucheux-Lefebvre, M. H., 180  
 Louisot, P., 867  
 Love, R. A., 244  
 Lovelace, E., 147  
 Lovenberg, W., 417  
 Lövgren, S., 535  
 Low, R., 19  
 Low, R. L., 19  
 Lowe, D. G., 729, 731-33  
 Lowe, D. M., 784, 789, 1030  
 Lowe, G., 208  
 Lowe, J. S., 294  
 Lowell, C. A., 511  
 Lowenberg, B., 894, 900  
 Lowenthal, J. W., 885, 892  
 Lowry, C. V., 1057  
 Lowy, D. R., 702, 703

## 1110 AUTHOR INDEX

- Lozier, R. H., 1005  
 LU, A. Y. H., 743-64; 747,  
     751, 753, 755, 756, 758  
 Lu, C., 914, 931  
 Lübben, M., 115, 124  
 Lubet, R. A., 103  
 Lücken, U., 116, 123, 124  
 Lucko, H., 944  
 Ludlow, J. W., 828  
 Ludwig, D. S., 320  
 Lue, N. F., 1055, 1062, 1069  
 Lui, G.-M., 581, 586  
 Luisi, B. F., 429, 430, 432,  
     442, 443, 445, 771, 779,  
     806  
 Lukas, T., 958, 959  
 Lukins, H. B., 114, 121  
 Lumpert, C. J., 471  
 Lunardi, J., 113, 117, 119,  
     123, 124  
 Lund, B., 329, 330, 336, 343  
 Lund, D., 586  
 Lund, E., 817  
 Lundahl, P., 1019, 1020  
 Lundblad, A., 316, 322  
 Lundgren, O., 105  
 Lundquist, T., 261, 276  
 Lünsdorf, H., 117  
 Luo, M., 535, 542, 544, 552,  
     558, 559, 563, 565, 566,  
     568, 569  
 Lüscher, B., 812, 1016  
 Luse, D. S., 800  
 Luskey, K. L., 1008  
 Lusky, M., 702-6, 708  
 Lustig, F., 1033  
 Lutkenhaus, J., 367, 369, 371  
 Lutter, L. C., 931  
 Lutzker, S., 515, 528  
 Lutzker, S. G., 515  
 Luyendijk, W., 295, 297  
 Lyall, R. M., 584, 587, 596  
 Lydyard, P. M., 512  
 Lyerly, H. K., 563  
 Lyles, D. S., 857  
 Lynch, A., 483  
 Lynch, J. M., 311, 317, 324,  
     336  
 Lynch, T. J., 470, 955  
 Lynen, F., 200, 201, 209, 212,  
     219  
 Lyons, I., 54, 70  
**M**  
 Ma, D. D., 162, 163  
 Ma, J., 830, 1052, 1059, 1060,  
     1062  
 Ma, X., 511  
 Mabbs, F. E., 414, 416, 417  
 Mabuchi, K., 115  
 Macchi, M., 817  
 Maccoll, A., 269  
 MacDonald, H. R., 47  
 MacDonald-Bravo, H., 687  
 MacDougall, L., 462, 483, 484,  
     493  
 Macey, R. I., 639  
 Macgregor, R. B., 790  
 Mach, B., 511, 527  
 Macher, B., 320  
 Machlin, L. J., 88  
 Machlin, P. S., 353, 354  
 Machlin, S. M., 409  
 MACIAG, T., 575-606; 577-80,  
     584, 586, 588-91  
 MacKay, V. L., 1054, 1065,  
     1067, 1073  
 Macke, J. P., 808, 1056  
 Mackeen, L., 901  
 Mackem, S., 694, 818  
 MacKintosh, C., 458, 487  
 Mackman, N., 153  
 MacLennan, D. H., 1000  
 Macura, S., 226, 233  
 MacVittie, T. J., 54  
 Madden, N. M. J., 692  
 Maddock, S., 893  
 Maddon, D., 526  
 Maddon, P. J., 526  
 Madison, J. T., 1029  
 Madison, R. D., 586  
 Maeba, P. Y., 176  
 Maeda, A., 535  
 MAEDA, M., 111-36; 114,  
     115, 118-22, 124-28, 130,  
     890  
 Maeda, Y., 281  
 Maestre, M. F., 1007, 1008  
 Maeta, K., 456, 461, 467, 468,  
     473, 497  
 Maget-Dana, R., 843  
 Maggio, M. B., 118, 119, 126  
 Magnaldo, I., 585, 591  
 Magnani, J. L., 316  
 Magnusson, G., 316, 322, 337  
 Magrath, I. T., 165  
 Magrum, L. J., 175  
 Maguin, E., 367, 369, 371  
 Mahadevan, S., 1059, 1068,  
     1071, 1072  
 Mahe, Y., 889  
 Maher, D., 53  
 Mahoney, P. A., 811  
 Maigret, B., 787  
 Maine, E. M., 800  
 Maintier, C., 863, 865  
 Maity, S. N., 819  
 Major, H., 489, 490  
 Majors, J., 438, 1055, 1059  
 Majumder, A. L., 651  
 Maki, H., 21  
 Maki, R., 516  
 Maki, S., 21  
 Maki, Y., 811, 824  
 Makowske, M., 32, 35  
 Makowski, L., 551  
 Malaisse, W. J., 159  
 Malamud, N., 288, 295, 299  
 Malcolm, B. A., 790  
 Malek, T. R., 883, 885, 886,  
     889, 893  
 Maler, B. A., 806, 812, 814,  
     815, 830  
 Malerstein, B., 587  
 Malesci, A., 314  
 Maller, J. L., 370, 478, 479,  
     482  
 Mallett, C., 515, 519, 520, 523  
 Managalam, H. J., 812  
 Manalan, A., 456, 469, 470,  
     955  
 Manalan, A. S., 470, 471, 485,  
     991  
 Mandel, M., 116  
 Mandelbrot, B. B., 617  
 Mandolini, L., 768  
 Manejias, R., 581  
 Manet, E., 811, 828  
 Mangin, M., 817  
 Mangnall, D., 639, 640  
 Mangold, J. B., 746  
 Maniatis, T., 678, 800, 1052,  
     1062  
 Manis, R. E., 417  
 Manley, J. L., 800  
 Mann, D. M., 991  
 Mann, K., 857, 858  
 Mann, P. J. G., 412, 413  
 Mannella, C., 781, 782  
 Mannervik, B., 744-46, 749,  
     759  
 Manning, J., 420  
 Mannix, D. G., 811  
 Manoharan, T. H., 759  
 Manoil, C., 721, 730, 1020,  
     1021, 1023  
 Manser, T., 515, 523, 525  
 Manshour, T., 1020  
 Månsson, J.-E., 314  
 Mansson, P. E., 588-90  
 Mansukhani, A., 811, 828  
 Mantle, T. J., 744, 759  
 Mantovani, A., 51  
 Mantsh, H. H., 1007, 1008  
 Manuclidis, E. E., 302  
 Manuclidis, L., 302  
 Manz, J. T., 772, 777, 788,  
     789  
 Mao, D., 1003, 1007  
 Maraguchi, A., 894  
 Marala, R. B., 732  
 Marame, B., 511, 520, 527  
 March, C. J., 582, 879, 881,  
     883  
 March, K. L., 789  
 Marchase, R. B., 842, 867, 868  
 Marchesi, V. T., 1003  
 Marchetti, M. E., 695, 701

- Marchiori, F., 456, 462, 472  
 Marcon, L., 900  
 Marcu, K. B., 812  
 Marcus, D., 314  
 Mårdh, P.-A., 316, 322  
 Mardon, G., 806, 812  
 Mareci, T. H., 248  
 Margalit, H., 628  
 Margolies, M. N., 525  
 Margolis, R. K., 842, 854,  
     856, 857, 869  
 Margolis, R. U., 842, 854,  
     856, 857, 869  
 Marians, K. J., 19  
 Marinetti, G. V., 624  
 Marini, J. C., 442, 925, 944  
 Marion, D., 227, 237, 240,  
     243, 244, 251  
 Marita, E. A., 57, 63  
 Mark, H. F., 925, 930  
 Markey, C. M., 275  
 Markham, A. F., 515, 523, 525  
 Markham, R., 561  
 Märki, W., 237, 238  
 Markley, J. L., 246, 247, 249,  
     250, 548  
 Marklund, B.-I., 329, 330  
 Markovits, J., 363  
 Marks, A. R., 814  
 Marks, I., 744  
 Markwell, M. A. K., 1013  
 Marlier, J. F., 378, 396  
 Marnett, L. J., 92, 97, 99, 274,  
     275  
 Marquisee, M., 1029  
 Marqusee, S., 788, 791, 792  
 Marrack, P., 878  
 Marrand, M., 236  
 Marsden, H. S., 696, 698, 699,  
     701, 818  
 Marsh, L., 367  
 Marsh, W., 165  
 Marshak, D. R., 577, 580, 686,  
     687, 958, 959  
 Marshak-Rothstein, A., 515,  
     519  
 Marshall, B., 358-60  
 Marshall, K. C., 311, 317, 324,  
     336  
 Marshall, R. D., 180  
 Martin, A., 867  
 Martin, B. H., 471  
 Martin, G. A., 57, 59, 60, 62  
 Martin, G. R., 598  
 Martin, P. L., 825, 1010  
 Martin, R. G., 683  
 Martin, S. K., 164, 429, 430  
 Martin, S. R., 229, 956  
 Martino, V. S., 107  
 Martins, R. N., 289, 295  
 Martinson, H. G., 1069  
 Martinson, M. E., 62  
 Martinsson, T., 150, 151  
 Martis, M. J., 57, 63  
 Marumoto, R., 32  
 Maruyama, E., 140, 159  
 Maruyama, H., 204  
 Maruyama, M., 812, 902  
 Marx, I., 586  
 März, L., 176  
 Marzluff, G. A., 811  
 Marzluff, W. F., 511, 517, 518  
 Marzuki, S., 121  
 Masiarz, F. R., 595, 806, 811  
 Mason, A. T., 880, 883  
 Mason, D. Y., 900  
 Mason, J. G., 114-16  
 Mason, J. O., 816, 817  
 Mason, R. P., 83, 102, 103,  
     276, 279  
 Mason, T., 1053  
 Massague, J., 576  
 Masson, C., 844, 846, 863, 865  
 Masson, J.-M., 1032, 1035,  
     1036  
 Masters, C. L., 287, 289-94,  
     297-302  
 Masters, P. M., 295  
 Mastrangelo, I., 683  
 Mastrangelo, I. A., 684  
 Mastri, A. R., 288  
 Masuda, H., 721  
 Masuda, M., 162  
 Masuda, T., 106  
 Masui, Y., 183  
 Masutani, H., 987  
 Matas, J., 640, 642  
 Mathews, M. B., 177, 674,  
     675, 677-79, 686, 687  
 Mathis, D., 819  
 Matson, S. W., 688, 689  
 Matsubara, H., 115, 953  
 Matsubara, S., 54  
 Matsubara, T., 313, 314  
 Matsuda, K., 114  
 Matsuda, T., 62, 71  
 Matsui, H., 878  
 Matsui, S., 578  
 Matsui, T., 39, 737, 805  
 Matsukado, Y., 482  
 Matsumoto, K., 481, 831, 832  
 Matsumoto, L., 914, 919, 927,  
     936, 943  
 Matsumoto, M., 50, 54, 58, 59,  
     316  
 Matsumura, M., 773, 775, 777,  
     778, 783  
 Matsunami, N., 892, 902  
 Matsuno, T., 54  
 Matsuno-Yagi, A., 125  
 Matsuoka, I., 125, 126  
 Matsuoka, M., 894, 900  
 Matsushita, K., 410, 411  
 Matsushita, S., 86, 90  
 Matta, K. L., 316, 337  
 Mattai, J., 320  
 Mattaj, I. W., 817  
 Mattern, M. R., 359, 361, 365,  
     371  
 Mattes, H., 683, 685  
 Matthew, J. B., 790  
 Matthews, B. W., 551, 553,  
     767, 771, 773, 778, 779,  
     781, 783, 784, 787, 789,  
     792, 793, 803, 952, 953,  
     967  
 Matthews, C. R., 768, 772,  
     777, 780, 788, 789  
 Matthews, D. A., 1032  
 Matthews, R. E. F., 534  
 Matthews, T. J., 563  
 Matthias, P., 817  
 Matthias, H. J. G., 39  
 Matuo, Y., 578  
 Maul, G. G., 844, 859, 860  
 Maurer, K., 409  
 Maurer, R., 361  
 Mauro, J. M., 276  
 Mauzeall, D. C., 614  
 Mavilio, F., 50, 51  
 Mavrakos, A. E., 578, 584  
 Mawby, W. J., 1017  
 Max, E. E., 515, 523  
 Maxam, A. M., 692  
 Maxfield, F. R., 160  
 May, C., 987  
 May, D. C., 721  
 May, S., 70  
 Mayer, E. P., 317  
 Mayer, F., 117  
 Mayes, E., 69  
 Mayhew, E., 159  
 Maynard, Y., 333  
 Mayo, G., 62  
 Mayr, G. W., 991  
 Mazodier, P., 409  
 Mazoujian, G., 905  
 Mazzara, G. P., 1046  
 Mazzei, G. J., 35  
 McAllister, C. F., 442, 448  
 McBride, O. W., 293, 297,  
     298, 301, 302  
 McCabe, F. L., 371  
 McCaffrey, P. G., 35, 36  
 McCahon, D., 565  
 McCain, D. C., 548  
 McCall, M. J., 430, 432, 440,  
     441, 444, 447  
 McCammon, J. A., 242  
 McCam, D. F., 113, 115  
 McCarter, D. W., 1057  
 McCarthy, J. E. G., 113  
 McCarthy, M. P., 244  
 McCarty, R. E., 117, 119, 123,  
     129  
 McClain, W. H., 1030, 1036,  
     1038-40, 1044-46  
 McClarin, J. A., 445  
 McClatchey, A. I., 298, 304

## 1112 AUTHOR INDEX

- McClellan, J. A., 447  
 McClure, J. A., 455, 465, 467, 478  
 McCluskey, A., 291  
 McColl, L., 519  
 McConnell, K. A., 857  
 McConnell, R., 465, 472  
 McCord, J. M., 105  
 McCormack, W. T., 511, 517, 518  
 McCormick, D. J., 1020  
 McCormick, F. P., 548  
 McCormick, J. F., 511  
 McCormick, P. J., 363  
 McCoubreg, W. K. Jr., 354  
 McCracken, J., 412, 413  
 McCrea, P. D., 1005, 1009, 1019, 1022  
 McCubbin, W. D., 955, 992  
 McCulloch, E. A., 55, 58, 64  
 McCullough, K. C., 565  
 McDonald, B. L., 287, 289, 290, 292, 299  
 McDougall, I. M., 676, 696  
 McDowell, J. H., 1005  
 McDowell, M. S., 80, 81  
 McElroy, J. D., 614  
 McFarlin, D. E., 900  
 McGavin, S., 938  
 McGeoch, D. J., 689, 693, 695, 697-99, 701  
 McGhee, J. D., 428  
 McGill, C., 1065  
 McGinnis, W., 804, 811, 1058  
 McGovern, K., 1021, 1023  
 McGowan, C., 471, 472  
 McGrath, E., 48  
 McGrath, H. E., 48  
 McGrath, T., 165  
 McGraw, P., 636, 652, 657, 658, 666  
 McGuire, M., 808  
 McGuire, W. L., 140, 141, 149  
 McGuirl, M. A., 406, 412, 413  
 McHenry, C. S., 21  
 McIntire, F. C., 316, 337  
 McIntire, W. S., 410, 420, 421  
 McIntosh, L., 114, 115, 270  
 McIntosh, L. P., 246, 248  
 McKay, D. B., 803, 886, 887  
 McKay, V. L., 822  
 McKean, D., 516  
 McKeehan, W. L., 578, 583-86, 588, 591, 594  
 McKenney, K., 919  
 McKenzie, D. T., 59  
 McKenzie, E., 519  
 McKenzie, T., 775  
 McKeown, M., 800  
 McKinlay, M. A., 566  
 McKinley, M. P., 289, 290  
 McKinney, M., 116  
 McKnight, J. L. C., 818  
 McKnight, S. L., 799-839; 678, 800, 807-10, 812, 815, 818, 819, 824, 830, 831, 1052, 1055, 1057  
 McKusick, K. B., 847, 850  
 McKusick, V. A., 582  
 McLachlan, A. D., 622, 623, 781, 782, 793, 805, 972, 1055  
 McLaughlan, J., 818  
 McLaughlin, L. W., 445  
 McLeester, C., 448  
 McLennan, D. J., 378  
 McLeod, M., 926  
 McMacken, R., 19, 21, 435, 689  
 McMahan, A. P., 598  
 McMonagle, E. C., 692, 693  
 McNab, D., 697, 699, 701  
 McNall, S. J., 495  
 McNamara, J. J., 106  
 McNeil, J. B., 1054  
 McNiece, I. K., 48  
 McPhail, L. C., 37  
 McPhalen, C. A., 243, 953  
 McPherson, A., 1029, 1031  
 McSharry, J. J., 566  
 McWhirter, R. B., 412  
 Meador, J., 165  
 Means, A. R., 470, 483, 953-56, 965, 981  
 Means, R. L., 470, 483  
 Mechulam, Y., 922, 923  
 Medda, R., 412, 413  
 Medina-Selby, A., 595  
 Meek, J., 824  
 Meek, R. L., 289  
 Meeker, A. K., 771, 773, 774, 777  
 Meggio, F., 462, 472, 489  
 Mehler, A. H., 6  
 Mehlman, T., 577-80, 584, 587-90  
 Mehta, P. P., 494  
 Meier, B. H., 226, 233  
 Meijer, D. J. A., 565  
 Meijer, L., 479  
 Meisel, D., 80  
 Meisenhelder, J., 734  
 Meisfeld, R., 815, 830  
 Meissner, F., 1029  
 Meister, A., 203, 206, 208  
 Meizel, S., 736  
 Meker, T. C., 516  
 Melander, L., 377  
 Melera, P. W., 143, 149-51  
 Melese, T., 123  
 Mellado, W., 154, 155, 161  
 Mellema, J. E., 548  
 Mellgren, R. L., 38, 456, 460, 465, 467, 469, 473, 497, 498  
 Melling, J., 311, 317, 324, 336  
 Mellon, P. L., 815  
 Melloni, E., 39  
 Mellor, A. L., 511, 527  
 Meloan, R. H., 565  
 Melton, D. A., 115, 806  
 Meltzer, P. S., 159  
 Meltzer, S., 116  
 Mendal, G., 337  
 Menges, H., 313  
 Menke, J. G., 595  
 Menke, W., 624  
 Menon, R. S., 159, 162  
 Mensa-Wilmot, K., 449  
 Merat, D. L., 470, 991  
 Mercer, K. L., 320  
 Merchav, S., 46  
 Mereau, A., 588  
 Mergia, A., 581, 582, 587, 589  
 Merler, E., 850  
 Merlevede, W., 456, 457, 460-63, 467, 473, 475, 488, 489, 491, 494-97  
 Merluzzi, V. J., 165  
 Mermod, J.-J., 55, 57, 58, 62  
 Mermod, N., 677, 812, 813, 819  
 Meromsky, L., 863  
 Merrill, A. H. Jr., 39  
 Merry, S., 160  
 Mertelsmann, R., 899  
 Mertens, G., 921, 924, 926, 930, 942  
 Mertz, J. E., 684  
 Mertz, R., 683, 817  
 Mescher, A. L., 586  
 Mescher, M. F., 174, 179, 183, 186, 187  
 Meshinchi, S., 830  
 Messenguy, R., 806, 811  
 Messerle, B. A., 248  
 Messineo, F. C., 159  
 Messing, J., 259, 276  
 Messner, P., 175, 176  
 Metcalf, D., 46-55, 57-60, 62, 64, 65, 70  
 Mettrione, R. M., 244  
 Metzger, D. W., 140, 141, 1052  
 Metzger, W., 435  
 Meuer, S. C., 52, 888, 894  
 Meyer, B., 340, 341  
 Meyer, D. I., 844, 848  
 Meyer, D. J., 744, 745  
 Meyer, E. F., 618  
 Meyer, H. E., 991  
 Meyer, S. A., 957  
 Meyer-Leon, L., 926, 938, 940  
 Meyers, M. B., 140, 141, 149, 150, 155, 158, 161, 162, 165  
 Miake-Lye, R., 370  
 Michaelis, S., 183  
 Michaels, S., 358, 359, 361

- Michel, H., 176, 608, 610, 621, 1005  
 Michel-Beyerle, M. E., 609  
 Michell, R. H., 39  
 Michels, R. G., 577  
 Michelsen, O., 119  
 Michetti, M., 39  
 Micklem, G., 1067  
 Mickley, L. A., 162  
 Middlebrook, J. L., 311, 318, 335, 336  
 Middlemas, D. S., 1015  
 Midelfort, C. F., 202  
 Midoux, P., 863, 865, 866  
 Midtvedt, T., 315  
 Miesfeld, R., 806, 812, 830  
 Mieskes, G., 459, 471, 477, 480  
 Migheli, A., 294  
 Migliaccio, A. R., 48  
 Mignatti, P., 595  
 Mikami, A., 721, 1000  
 Miki, B. L., 844, 850  
 Miki, J., 114, 115, 118, 119, 122  
 Miki, K., 608, 1005  
 Miki-Takeda, K., 124  
 Milbrandt, J., 584  
 Mildvan, A. S., 127, 196, 200, 209, 212, 215, 216, 219  
 Miles, J. S., 199  
 Milford, E. L., 906  
 Milgrom, Ya. M., 125  
 Milhous, W. K., 164  
 Milili, M., 523  
 Millen, W. A., 202  
 Miller, A. M., 1054, 1065  
 Miller, B., 774  
 Miller, C. C. J., 291  
 Miller, C. G., 119, 124  
 Miller, H. I., 919, 922, 923  
 Miller, J. F., 275, 298, 300, 304, 732, 733, 805, 883, 1055  
 Miller, J. H., 774, 822, 1032, 1035, 1036, 1045  
 Miller, K. G., 353, 354, 356  
 Miller, M. S., 563, 566  
 Miller, P., 463, 486  
 Miller, R. H., 727, 811, 813, 821, 842, 859, 862, 869  
 Miller, R. J., 39  
 Miller, R. L., 721, 727  
 Miller, R. P., 1002, 1022  
 Miller, S., 616, 781, 782  
 Miller, T. B., 466, 493, 494  
 Milligan, T. W., 219  
 Mills, A. D., 861  
 Mills, G. B., 889, 987  
 Milne, R. G., 542  
 Milstein, C., 515, 523, 525  
 Minmack, M. L., 157  
 Mims, B. H., 1036, 1037  
 Minamoto, S., 880, 883  
 Minden, M. D., 55, 58, 64  
 Minelli, A., 420, 421  
 Mines, D., 53  
 Mingari, M. C., 898  
 Minna, J. D., 901  
 Minocha, A., 362  
 Minor, I., 535, 552, 559, 563, 566, 568  
 Minowa, O., 976  
 Minson, A., 695, 696  
 Mioh, H., 585, 591  
 Mira, D., 91, 93-95, 104  
 Mirabelli, C. K., 365, 371  
 Mirabelli, F., 102, 103  
 Mirambeau, G., 363, 370  
 Mirelman, D., 311, 317, 318, 324, 336, 337  
 Mirra, S. S., 290, 291, 295  
 Mirsky, R., 586  
 Mishina, M., 721  
 Mishkin, S., 744  
 Misiu, J., 898  
 Miskimins, R., 363  
 Miskimins, W. K., 363  
 Misono, H., 422  
 Misono, K. S., 723, 732  
 Misra, D., 1012  
 Misra, N. C., 361  
 Mitani, M., 953  
 Mitchell, P. J., 801, 823, 863  
 Mitchell, R. L., 65, 66, 68, 69, 587, 596  
 Mitchinson, C., 788, 792  
 Mitsui, I., 162  
 Mitsui, Y., 588  
 Mitsuyasu, R. T., 53, 54  
 Mittal, C. K., 733  
 Miura, K., 641, 649, 650, 659  
 Miura, R., 290, 291  
 Miura, S., 1005  
 Miura, Y., 66  
 Miwa, M., 902  
 Miyagawa, K., 598, 599  
 Miyagi, T., 866  
 Miyajima, A., 68  
 Miyakawa, T., 293  
 Miyake, T., 49  
 Miyake, Y., 249  
 Miyamoto, E., 482  
 Miyamoto, M., 812  
 Miyata, T., 298, 1012, 1013  
 Miyatake, S., 62  
 Miyauchi, J., 51, 55, 70  
 Miyawaki, T., 879  
 Miyazaki, G., 771, 779  
 Miyazaki, M., 291, 296  
 Miyazawa, S., 774  
 Mizel, S. B., 889  
 Mziorko, H. M., 391  
 Mizuguchi, J., 889, 890  
 Mizumo, T., 183  
 Mizutani, S., 562  
 Mizuuchi, K., 914, 925, 928, 931, 932, 936, 938, 940, 941  
 Mizuuchi, M., 914, 925, 928, 932, 936, 941  
 Mobassaleh, M., 319  
 Mocarski, E. S., 691, 692, 699, 701  
 Mochly-Rosen, D., 35  
 Mocikat, R., 817  
 Mock, B., 515, 519, 520, 523  
 Modyanov, N. N., 115, 1017, 1019  
 Moenner, M., 578, 584, 585, 587-89, 591  
 Moerman, E. J., 90  
 Moews, P. C., 953, 960, 961, 966  
 Moffat, K., 952-54, 959, 960, 967, 979, 984, 985, 991  
 Mohagheghpour, N., 899  
 Mohn, G. R., 749, 750  
 Mohri, T., 957  
 Moitso de Vargas, L., 914, 915, 919, 921-23, 927-30, 934-37, 941-44  
 Mojena, M., 499  
 Moldéus, P., 104  
 Molin, K., 314  
 Moll, J., 1029  
 Möllby, R., 322  
 Moller, G., 515, 516, 525  
 Mollerup, S., 365  
 Mollison, K. W., 229, 243  
 Molnar, J., 851  
 Momayez, M., 471  
 Monaghan, D. T., 304  
 Monaghan, R., 1017, 1018  
 Mong, S. M., 365  
 Monge, L., 499  
 Möning, J., 89  
 Monk, P. N., 69  
 Monks, T. J., 749  
 Monneron, A., 843, 844  
 Monroy, R. L., 54  
 Monse, E. U., 397  
 Monsigny, M., 312, 333, 336, 843, 863, 865  
 Montanez, C., 919  
 Montecucco, C., 1015  
 Montejo de Garcini, E., 293  
 Montelione, G. T., 243  
 Montell, D. J., 729  
 Montelone, B. A., 684  
 Montesano, R., 55, 57  
 Monti, C. T., 218, 219  
 Moog, R. S., 406, 410  
 Mooibroek, M., 482, 485  
 Moore, D. D., 814  
 Moore, D. M., 564, 565  
 Moore, G. A., 102  
 Moore, K. E., 1005  
 Moore, M. A. S., 47, 48

- Moore, M. W., 515, 528  
 Moore, R., 598  
 Moore, T. S., 636, 637  
 Moosburger, K., 161  
 Moran, M. C., 830  
 Moreland, R. B., 1014  
 Moreno, S., 1052, 1064  
 Moreno-Lopez, J., 702  
 Moretta, A., 898  
 Moretti, C., 727  
 Moretti-Rojas, I. M., 140, 149  
 Morgan, C. J., 64  
 Morgan, D. A., 878  
 Morgan, D. O., 564, 565  
 Morgan, M., 472  
 Morgan, R. A., 298, 299, 301  
 Morgan, R. W., 370, 371  
 Morgan, W. D., 678, 829  
 Morgenstern, R., 755  
 Mori, H., 290, 291  
 Mori, S., 162, 163  
 Morifuji, K., 273  
 Morikami, A., 114, 115  
 Morimoto, R. I., 163, 678, 829  
 Morino, K., 688  
 Morisato, D., 923  
 Morishita, K., 812  
 Morishita, Y., 162, 163  
 Moriwaki, K., 521  
 Moriya, T., 411  
 Moriyama, Y., 116  
 Morlock, K. R., 637, 645, 646  
 Mormede, P., 578, 581, 587, 588  
 Möry, T., 1020  
 Morrical, S. W., 384  
 Morris, C. P., 197, 198, 206  
 Morris, G. A., 224, 248  
 Morris, H. R., 1017, 1018  
 Morris, J. B., 106, 107  
 Morrison, J. F., 386, 698  
 Morrison, J. G., 159  
 Morrison, J. H., 299  
 Morrison, M., 1013  
 Morrison, R. D., 238  
 Morrison, S. L., 816  
 Morrison, T. B., 772  
 Morrow, J. F., 511  
 Morse, L. S., 691  
 Morstyn, G., 53, 54  
 Mort, A. J., 175  
 Morton, C. C., 878, 880  
 Moscarello, M. A., 1007, 1008  
 Moscatelli, D., 581, 582, 587, 588, 595, 599  
 Moscow, J. A., 139  
 Moser, C. D., 921, 926  
 Moses, H. L., 576, 589  
 Mosher, M. E., 119, 121, 126, 129  
 Mosher, R., 806, 812  
 Mosig, G., 691  
 Moskaluk, C., 435  
 Mosmann, T., 889, 890  
 Moss, H., 696, 698  
 Moss, J., 197, 219, 341  
 Mosser, A. G., 564  
 Mostov, K. E., 303, 526  
 Motoyoshi, K., 66  
 Mottley, C., 83  
 Moudrianakis, E. N., 844, 847  
 Mout, J., 779, 793, 953, 954, 979, 985, 986, 992, 993  
 Mount, D. W., 367, 695, 698  
 Mountjoy, C. Q., 295  
 Mourao, P. A. S., 177  
 Moutsatsos, I. K., 863, 864  
 Movsesian, M., 861  
 Moy, G. W., 734  
 Moyer-Rowley, W. S., 1052, 1064  
 Moyle, M., 1052, 1072  
 Moyne, G., 684  
 Mozola, M. A., 919  
 Mu, W. B., 544  
 Mucci, S. V., 582  
 Mucenski, M. L., 812  
 Muchmore, D. C., 767, 773, 781, 784  
 Mudd, R., 596  
 Mudryj, M., 824  
 Mueckler, M., 1000, 1005  
 Mueller, D. M., 119  
 Mueller, L., 227, 237, 244  
 Mueller, P. P., 1063  
 Mueller, R., 811  
 Mueller, S. N., 577-79  
 Mueller-Hill, B., 520  
 Mugishi, M., 106  
 Muhn, P., 1012  
 Mukai, F., 774  
 Mukaiyama, T., 162  
 Mukhopadhyay, T., 162  
 Mukohata, Y., 114, 115  
 Mulac-Jericevic, B., 1020  
 Mulder, A. C., 406  
 Mulemud, C. J., 577  
 Muller, A., 237, 239  
 Muller, E., 586  
 Muller, M. M., 800, 826  
 Müller, N., 229  
 Muller, R., 464, 585, 698  
 Muller, T., 580, 581  
 Muller, W., 519, 526  
 MÜLLER-HILL, B., 287-307; 431  
 Muller-Sieburg, C. E., 48  
 Mullins, D. E., 584, 595  
 Multhaup, G., 287, 289-92, 295, 296, 298, 299, 301, 303, 304  
 Mumby, M., 456, 465, 466  
 Mumby, M. C., 465-67, 476, 477, 497  
 Munaim, S. I., 586  
 Munck, A., 830, 878-80  
 Munker, R., 55  
 Munowitz, M. G., 548  
 Munro, A., 457  
 Murachi, T., 38  
 Murad, F., 732, 733  
 Murakami, K., 37  
 Murakami, T., 38  
 Murakami, W. T., 542, 543, 561  
 Murakami, Y., 684-86  
 Murali Krishna, C., 104  
 Muramatsu, M., 754, 758  
 Muramatsu, T., 1046  
 Murataliev, M. B., 125  
 Muratani, K., 62  
 Murayama, K., 314  
 Murchie, M. J., 693  
 Murcko, M. A., 562  
 Murdoch, G. H., 302  
 Mure, M., 419  
 Murgola, E. J., 1036, 1037  
 Murialdo, H., 922, 929, 944  
 Murphy, E., 893  
 Murphy, J. P., 40  
 Murphy, J. R., 905  
 Murphy, M., 701  
 Murphy, P. R., 581  
 Murphy, W. J., 817  
 Murray, A. W., 39, 692  
 Murray, J., 578, 579  
 Murray, M. V., 557, 578  
 Murray, P. A., 316, 339  
 Murray, S. L., 160  
 Murray, W. A., 315  
 Murre, C., 878, 880  
 Murthy, M. R. N., 540, 560  
 Murtif, V. L., 196, 197, 199  
 Musci, G., 953  
 Mushinski, F. J., 521  
 Musial, S. T., 361  
 Musier, K. M., 126  
 Musil, D., 953  
 Mussgay, M., 565  
 Mutai, M., 314  
 Muthukumar, G., 176  
 Mutter, M., 768  
 Mvumbi, L., 491, 493, 494  
 Myers, C. E., 163, 165, 758  
 Myers, J. A., 126  
 Myers, R. M., 683  
 N  
 Nabedryk-Viala, E., 1006  
 Nabel, G. J., 892, 893  
 Nadal-Ginard, B., 143  
 Nag, A., 678  
 Nagai, K., 771, 779  
 Nagai, Y., 314, 319, 320, 323, 341  
 Nagakura, K., 844, 848  
 Nagao, H., 250  
 Nagaoki, T., 879



- Nagasawa, K., 354  
 Nagasawa, T., 419  
 Nagashima, K., 159  
 Nagata, K., 674, 675-77, 679, 680, 682  
 Nagata, R., 277, 280, 418  
 Nagata, S., 59, 60, 62  
 Nagawa, F., 1053, 1054  
 Nagayama, K., 227, 244  
 Nagle, D. S., 35  
 Nagley, P., 114, 116, 122, 129  
 Nagoshi, R. N., 800  
 Nagylaki, T., 521  
 Naider, F., 180  
 Naik, M., 146  
 Naiki, M., 319  
 Nairn, A. C., 463, 482, 728, 955  
 Naito, M., 157  
 Naka, H., 852  
 Nakabayashi, H., 35-37  
 Nakabeppu, Y., 809, 824  
 Nakae, T., 844, 848  
 Nakagawa, M., 160, 161  
 Nakagawa, Y., 289  
 Nakahama, M., 162, 163  
 Nakai, M., 896, 953  
 Nakajima, K., 59, 62  
 Nakajima, T., 154, 155  
 Nakamura, K., 159  
 Nakamura, A., 335  
 Nakamura, H., 788, 791  
 Nakamura, K., 114, 115, 314, 315, 323, 341  
 Nakamura, Y., 890, 892, 987  
 Nakanishi, H., 181  
 Nakanishi, S., 162  
 Nakano, K., 119, 127  
 Nakano, N., 59, 62  
 Nakano, Y., 313, 314  
 Nakao, Y., 39  
 Nakazawa, H. K., 106  
 Nalin, C. M., 113, 123  
 Nalin, D. R., 326  
 Nall, B. T., 780  
 Namba, K., 537, 551  
 Naor, Z., 35  
 Naqui, A., 85  
 Narayana, S. V. L., 786  
 Narayanan, P., 116  
 Nash, A. A., 689  
 Nash, H. A., 92, 435, 914-16, 919, 921, 922, 927-30, 932, 934, 936-41, 943, 945  
 Nash, J. A., 749  
 Nash, R., 358  
 Nasmyth, K. A., 806, 811, 822, 1054, 1063, 1065-67  
 Nass, K., 682  
 Nastainczyk, W., 91, 92, 274, 275, 278  
 Nathans, D., 683, 809, 812, 824  
 Nathans, J., 721, 1006, 1008  
 Nathenson, S. G., 511, 527  
 Natori, S., 119, 126  
 Nattriss, M., 1005, 1019  
 Natvig, J. B., 289  
 Nebert, D. W., 756  
 Neckers, L. M., 51, 898  
 Nee, L., 302  
 Needham, L. K., 316  
 Needleman, S. D., 551  
 Neel, J., 236  
 Neer, E. J., 728  
 Neeser, J.-R., 316, 336  
 Negama, T., 116  
 Negami, A., 467, 469  
 Neher, J. W., 409  
 Neihardt, F. C., 1037  
 Neijssel, O. M., 410, 411  
 Neilsen, E. A., 878  
 Neiman, P. E., 512, 514, 515, 528  
 Neises, M., 867  
 Nelsestuen, G. L., 38  
 Nelson, D. L., 24, 879, 880, 890, 894, 895, 898, 900-2  
 Nelson, E. M., 356, 358-61, 368  
 Nelson, H., 116  
 Nelson, H. C. M., 429, 430, 432, 442, 443, 445, 774, 775, 781, 784, 788, 791  
 Nelson, J., 878  
 Nelson, N., 113, 608, 612  
 Nelson, N. J., 691, 695, 697, 699-701  
 Nelson, W. G., 363  
 Nemani, R., 455, 465  
 Nemenoff, R. A., 463, 484  
 Nemethy, G., 781, 973  
 Nemoto, F., 1046  
 Neria, Y. B., 138, 146  
 Nermut, M. V., 434, 435, 438  
 Nero, D., 116  
 Nestler, E. J., 467, 485  
 Neta, R., 54  
 Nettesheim, D. G., 243  
 Neuberg, M. S., 816, 817  
 Neufeld, G., 578, 581, 582, 584, 586-89, 596  
 Neugebauer, D. C., 176  
 Neugebauer, F. A., 271, 272  
 Neuhaus, D., 233, 237, 243, 244  
 Neupert, W., 113  
 Neve, R. L., 298, 302, 304  
 Nevera, N. L., 354  
 Neville, D. M. Jr., 1001, 1007  
 Newman, J. F. E., 561  
 Newman, K. M., 599  
 Newmeyer, D. D., 844, 845, 860, 861, 869  
 Newport, J. W., 370, 860  
 Newton, D. L., 470, 981  
 Ng, S.-Y., 805, 863  
 Ng, W., 141, 145, 152  
 Nguyen, D. L., 1008, 1019, 1020, 1022, 1023  
 Nicaud, J.-M., 153  
 Nice, E. C., 53, 243  
 Nicholas, H. B., 1038, 1040  
 Nicholas, R. A., 1017  
 Nichols, M., 358, 359, 361  
 Nichols, P., 94  
 Nicholson, G., 1002  
 Nicholson, H., 774, 777-79, 781, 785, 788, 789, 791-93  
 Nickerson, K. W., 176  
 Nicklin, M. J. H., 542, 550, 557  
 Nicknish, J. S., 1014  
 NICOLA, N. A., 45-77; 46-53, 55, 58, 59, 64-68, 70, 71  
 Nicole, A., 302  
 Nicolson, G., 843, 844, 848  
 Nicoretta, P., 103  
 Niedel, J. E., 35  
 Niehörster, M., 435  
 Nielsen, D. F., 433  
 Nielsen, E. A., 526  
 Nielsen, O. F., 354  
 Niemczura, W. P., 986  
 Nienhuis, A. W., 62, 70  
 Nieto, J. L., 792  
 Nightingale, M. S., 471  
 Nijima, T., 51  
 Nikaide, T., 879, 881, 883  
 Nikawa, J., 637, 642, 645-47, 650-53, 655, 659-61  
 Nikoloff, D. M., 57, 59, 60, 62  
 Nilges, M., 229, 238, 240-43  
 Nilsson, J., 590  
 Nilsson, O., 259, 261, 276  
 Nilsson, U. A., 105  
 Nimer, S. D., 57, 63  
 Nimmo, G. A., 462, 463, 482, 483  
 Nims, R. I., 103  
 Ninomiya, Y., 566  
 Niroomand, F., 732, 733  
 Nishi, C., 756  
 Nishi, N., 578  
 Nishikawa, K., 1046  
 Nishikawa, M., 37  
 Nishikimi, M., 122  
 Nishikura, K., 1030  
 Nishimura, K., 744, 758  
 Nishimura, O., 32  
 Nishimura, S., 246, 250, 1046  
 Nishimura, T., 823, 1052, 1064  
 Nishino, T., 203, 206, 208  
 Nishiyama, I., 737  
 NISHIZUKA, Y., 31-44; 33, 35-40, 155  
 Nitecki, D., 140, 141, 154  
 Nitts, J., 365, 366  
 Niwa, T., 737, 739

## 1116 AUTHOR INDEX

- Nixon, H. L., 538  
 Noble, J. A., 57, 59, 60, 62  
 Noble, S. M., 435  
 Nockolds, C. E., 952, 953, 957, 960, 961, 977  
 Noda, M., 1000  
 Noggle, J. H., 226  
 Noguchi, P. D., 879, 888, 889  
 Nohl, H., 82, 85, 104  
 Nojiri, M., 159, 160  
 Noland, T. D., 738  
 Noll, M., 811  
 Noma, T., 59, 62  
 Nomiyama, H., 827  
 Nomura, H., 35, 59  
 Nomura, K., 723, 724  
 Nomura, M., 448  
 Nomura, S., 370, 371  
 Nonet, M., 1072  
 Nonobe, M., 410, 411  
 Noonan, K. D., 844, 845  
 Nooter, K., 159  
 Norbury, C., 370  
 Nord, F. F., 953  
 Nordheim, A., 431  
 Norén, O., 1009  
 Nores, G. A., 312, 314, 336  
 Norioka, S., 1022  
 Norman, C., 812  
 NORMANLY, J., 1029-49;  
 1032, 1035, 1036, 1040, 1041  
 Normark, S., 322, 329, 330, 334-36, 343  
 Norrby, E., 316, 322, 324  
 Norris, D., 1069  
 Norris, J. R., 608, 609, 611, 614  
 Norris, V., 367, 369, 371  
 Northrop, D. B., 216, 378, 389, 396  
 Northrop, F. D., 115  
 Nose, T., 313, 314  
 Nöthiger, R., 800  
 NOUMI, T., 111-36; 115, 118-21, 124-28, 130  
 Novak, M., 290  
 Novak-Hofer, I., 478  
 Novotny, J., 793  
 Nowock, J., 678  
 Nozaki, M., 409  
 Nozaki, Y., 781  
 Nudelman, E., 314, 319, 320, 329, 331  
 Nudelman, E. D., 314  
 Nukina, N., 290, 291  
 Numata, N., 987  
 Nunes-Düby, S. E., 914, 919, 921-23, 925, 927-30, 934, 936, 937, 941, 943  
 Nunez, H. A., 340  
 Nunez, J., 290, 291  
 Nurse, P., 370, 1052, 1064  
 Nusser, E., 176, 191  
 Nussinov, R., 921  
 Nuttall, F. Q., 491, 494  
 Nyame, K., 862  
 Nyberg, G., 322, 330, 334, 335, 343  
 Nyberg, K., 787  
 Nye, J. A., 767, 773, 781, 784  
 Nyholm, P.-G., 316, 324, 340, 343, 344  
  
 O  
 Oas, T. G., 246  
 Oatley, S. J., 771, 778, 779, 787  
 Obendorf, S. K., 953, 960, 979  
 Ober, K., 176  
 Oberthür, W., 1012  
 O'Brian, C. A., 32, 34, 36, 40  
 O'Brien, A. D., 311, 319, 336  
 O'Brien, P. J., 102  
 O'Brien, R. J., 268  
 O'Brien, S. J., 62  
 O'Brien, T. D., 289  
 O'Brochta, D., 164  
 Occhiodoro, F., 197, 198, 206  
 Ochanda, J. O., 319  
 Ochoa, S., 6, 12, 200  
 O'Connell, C., 678  
 O'Connell, E. L., 215  
 O'Connell, M. A., 1009, 1014  
 O'Connor, M., 53  
 Oda, T., 35, 36  
 Odagiri, H., 598  
 Odani, S., 289, 314  
 O'Dea, M. H., 931  
 O'Donnell, M. E., 698, 699  
 Odowole, D., 96, 101  
 Odum, J., 749  
 Oduola, A. M. J., 164  
 Oefner, C., 432, 435, 436, 449  
 Oesch, B., 289, 290  
 Oesch, F., 100  
 Oesterheld, D., 176, 184, 186, 198, 608, 610, 1005, 1018  
 Oette, D. H., 53, 54  
 O'Farrell, P. H., 804, 805, 816  
 Ofek, I., 311, 316, 318, 324, 329, 333, 336, 337  
 Ogasahara, K., 773, 783, 789, 790  
 Ogasawara, J., 319, 320  
 Ogata, J., 160, 161  
 Ogawa, K., 758  
 Ogawa, M., 47, 49, 55, 162  
 Ogawa, T., 314  
 Ogawara, M., 290, 291  
 Ogden, R. C., 608, 610, 1032, 1036, 1040, 1041  
 Ogita, K., 32, 34-37  
 Ogita, T., 202, 203, 206, 208  
 Oglesby, C., 566  
 Oh, B. H., 249  
 O'Hanley, P., 336  
 O'Hara, B. F., 298, 299, 301  
 O'Hare, K., 678  
 O'Hare, M. J., 581  
 O'Hare, P., 816, 818  
 Ohara, J., 889, 890  
 Ohashi, M., 314  
 Oheda, M., 59  
 Ohgaki, S., 901  
 Oh-Hara, T., 155  
 Ohishi, I., 319  
 Oh-ishi, T., 880, 884, 898  
 Ohkubo, H., 162  
 Ohkuma, S., 160  
 Ohkura, H., 688  
 Ohlendorf, D. H., 779, 803  
 Ohmi, N., 744, 759  
 Ohmura, T., 986, 987  
 Ohnishi, K., 959  
 Ohnishi, T., 855  
 Ohno, S., 32, 34-36  
 Ohsawa, C., 566  
 Ohshiro, Y., 413, 414, 419  
 Ohst, E., 187  
 Ohta, S., 113-15, 119, 123, 127, 128  
 Ohtake, H., 721, 723, 724  
 Ohtsubo, M., 119, 128  
 Ohya, K., 114, 115  
 Ohzeki, S., 879  
 Oi, V. T., 816  
 Oikawa, K., 1003, 1007  
 Oishi, M., 370, 371  
 Oka, N., 118, 119  
 Okabe, T., 51, 52  
 Okabe-Kado, J., 51  
 Okada, M., 890  
 Okamoto, H., 117, 129  
 Okamura, M. Y., 608, 612, 615, 620  
 Okamura, N., 721  
 Okayama, H., 141, 702  
 Okazaki, R., 17  
 Okazaki, T., 17  
 O'Keefe, S. J., 214, 390, 391, 393  
 O'Keefe, D. T., 409  
 Okino, H., 106  
 Okino, S., 824  
 Okino, S. T., 1052, 1064  
 Okochi, E., 155  
 Okret, S., 806, 812  
 Okubo, K., 1012, 1013  
 Okuda, A., 754, 758  
 Okuno, E., 422  
 Okunuki, K., 953  
 Olafson, R. W., 953  
 Olden, K., 311, 312, 336  
 Oldewurtel, M. D., 981  
 Oldfield, E., 331

- Olea, A. F., 88, 89  
 O'LEARY, M. H., 377-401;  
 378, 379, 384, 386-89,  
 391, 393, 396, 398-400,  
 420  
 Olesen, J. T., 811, 813, 821,  
 1052, 1065  
 Olin, E. J., 353, 364, 369, 370  
 Olinger, G. N., 105  
 Olive, D. M., 683, 684, 906  
 Oliveira, M. A., 566, 568  
 Oliveira, R. J., 782  
 Oliver, C. N., 90  
 Oliver, I. T., 55  
 Olivie, M., 584  
 Olivier, A. R., 478, 495  
 Olivo, P. D., 697, 699, 700  
 Öllinger, K., 101, 102  
 Ollo, R., 511, 520, 527  
 Olsnes, S., 318  
 Olson, A. J., 534, 535  
 Olson, C., 702  
 Olson, G., 736  
 Olson, L., 816  
 Olson, N. H., 544  
 Olson, W. A., 749  
 Olssen, H., 456, 473, 474  
 Olwin, B. B., 585, 586, 588-91  
 Onda, K., 35  
 Ondek, B., 827  
 O'Neal, C. C., 125  
 O'Neil, J. D. J., 957, 979, 980  
 O'Neil, K. T., 991  
 O'Neill, E. A., 674, 676-78  
 Ong, E. S., 806, 812  
 Onishi, H., 467  
 Ono, M., 59  
 Ono, T., 965, 981  
 Ono, Y., 32, 34-37  
 Onuffer, J. J., 772, 777  
 Ooi, B. G., 114, 122  
 Ooi, T., 788, 792  
 Oosawa, F., 126  
 Oostendorp, R. A. J., 749  
 Oostrum, R., 159  
 Opella, S. J., 251  
 Oppenheim, J. J., 54  
 Orbach, M. J., 811  
 Orberg, P. D., 693  
 Orcott, B. L., 919  
 Orgad, S., 455, 460, 461, 464,  
 490  
 Orkin, S. H., 599  
 Orlofsky, A., 55, 60, 68  
 Orme-Johnson, W. H., 266,  
 268  
 Oro, A., 812  
 Oroszlan, S., 48, 49  
 O'Rourke, B., 55  
 Orr, A., 701  
 Orr, L. E., 115  
 Orrenius, S., 102-4  
 Ortaldo, J. R., 880, 883  
 Örvell, C., 316, 322, 324  
 Osawa, H., 880, 893, 900, 903,  
 905  
 Osawa, T., 843  
 Osborne, H. B., 1006  
 Oschkinat, H., 250  
 Oser, A. B., 919  
 Oshima, A., 645, 646, 652,  
 653, 656, 661  
 Oshima, T., 115, 123  
 Oshima, Y., 831, 832  
 Osley, M. A., 1069  
 Ostapowicz, D., 55  
 Oster, W., 52  
 Oster-Granite, M. L., 298, 299,  
 301  
 Ostertag, W., 70, 71  
 Ostrander, G. K., 314  
 Ostrander, M., 698  
 Ostrove, J., 675, 678  
 Ostrove, J. M., 678  
 Otsuka, A. S., 119, 128  
 Otsuka, T., 62  
 Ottaviano, Y., 847  
 Ottaway, J., 472  
 Ott-Hartmann, A., 692  
 Otting, G., 227, 229, 244, 248  
 Otto, M. J., 566  
 Otvos, J. D., 243  
 Otwinowski, Z., 428, 433, 434,  
 446, 449, 803  
 Oudet, P., 684, 932  
 Ouimet, C. C., 463, 486  
 Ovchinnikov, Y. A., 115, 1017,  
 1019  
 Overath, P., 1005, 1020  
 Overell, R. W., 71  
 Overman, R. S., 4  
 Overstreet, J. W., 721  
 Owen, W. F., 46, 52  
 Owens, D., 288, 295, 299  
 Ozawa, N., 749  
 Ozawa, T., 122  
 Ozeki, H., 1032, 1045  
 Ozols, R. F., 159, 160, 162  
 Ozon, R., 479  
  
 P  
 Pabo, C. O., 428, 433, 441,  
 449, 780, 801, 803, 804,  
 924, 1055  
 Pace, C. N., 769, 778, 788  
 Pacifici, R. E., 90  
 Packman, L. C., 198, 199  
 Pacuska, T., 341  
 Padlan, E. A., 967  
 Pagan, J., 118, 119, 126  
 Page, D. C., 806, 812  
 Page, D. L., 289-91  
 Page, G. S., 564  
 Page, M. I., 784  
 Pagel, F. T., 1036  
 Pagnio, A. S., 326  
 Pahrlander, P. D., 812  
 Paight, J. V., 811  
 Paika, K., 361, 369, 370  
 Pain, V. M., 478  
 Paisley, T., 829  
 Pakula, A. A., 774, 775, 784,  
 789, 792  
 Palaszynski, E., 59  
 Palaszynski, E. W., 66, 67  
 Palecek, E., 447  
 Palfreyman, J. W., 818  
 Palisi, T. M., 582  
 Pallen, C. J., 470  
 Palmenberg, A. C., 542, 551,  
 558, 562, 565  
 Palmer, E., 878  
 Palmer, G., 275  
 Palmert, M. R., 299, 300  
 Paltau, F., 637, 650, 659  
 Paluh, J. L., 811  
 Palutke, M., 294  
 Pan, Y.-C. E., 116  
 Pandey, K. N., 732  
 Pandeya, K. B., 406, 410  
 Paneth, P., 398  
 Pang, S. C., 732  
 Panico, M., 1000, 1005, 1017,  
 1018  
 Panijel, J., 370  
 Pantelakis, S., 288, 289, 295  
 Panthani, A., 97, 99  
 Pantoliano, M. W., 774, 780  
 Papadopoulos, N. J., 416  
 Papamokos, E., 953  
 Papastavros, M. Z., 246, 250  
 Papadopoulos, N. J., 417  
 Pape, E. H., 624  
 Paranjape, S., 199  
 Pardi, A., 225, 236, 238  
 Pardridge, W. M., 296, 297  
 Parekh, R. B., 336  
 Parello, J., 953  
 Parent, J. B., 311  
 Parganas, E., 165  
 Pargellis, C. A., 814, 914, 915,  
 919, 921, 922, 927, 928,  
 934, 936, 937, 941, 943  
 Parhami-Seren, B., 525  
 Pariente, R., 89  
 Paris, H., 455, 465, 467, 469  
 Paris, S., 585, 591  
 Park, L. S., 66, 67, 879, 881,  
 883  
 Park, M. K., 842, 844, 845,  
 860, 862  
 Parker, C. S., 435, 811, 813,  
 829, 830, 1052, 1064  
 Parker, D. S., 812  
 Parker, P. J., 32, 34, 35, 39,  
 496, 498  
 Parkhurst, S. M., 811  
 Parkin, D. W., 385

## 1118 AUTHOR INDEX

- Parkinson, J. S., 1021  
 Parkkinen, J., 316, 322, 339  
 Parks, D. R., 523  
 Parnes, J. R., 526  
 Paro, R., 35  
 Parraga, G., 1056  
 Parris, D. S., 695, 701, 818  
 Parrish, J. J., 736  
 Parslow, T. G., 817  
 Parsonage, D., 118, 119, 126-28  
 Parsons, R., 683  
 Parsons, R. L., 938  
 Partin, K., 683  
 Pascal, R. A. Jr., 390  
 Pascher, I., 315, 316, 324, 331, 340, 343, 344  
 Paskalis, H., 902  
 Paskind, M., 511, 515, 517, 518, 522, 523  
 Passareiro, H., 290, 291  
 Passow, H., 867, 1017  
 Pastan, I., 138-42, 144-47, 149, 150, 152, 154, 156-58, 160-63, 165, 904  
 Pastore, A., 243  
 Patarca, R., 893  
 Patel, B., 318  
 Patel, D. J., 428  
 Patel, J., 155  
 Patel, P., 922, 930  
 Paterson, B., 819, 820  
 Patient, R. K., 678  
 Pato, M. D., 456, 459, 467, 469, 471, 476, 477, 497  
 Patrick, J., 1000  
 Patrie, W. J., 119, 129  
 Patschinsky, T., 921, 926  
 Pattabiraman, N., 240  
 Patterson, C. L., 467, 473  
 Patterson, P. H., 304  
 Patthey, J.-P., 1010  
 Patz, A., 577  
 Paul, A. K., 732  
 Paul, G., 175-77, 179-81, 183, 186-88, 191  
 Paul, K. G., 219  
 Paul, W. E., 889, 890  
 Paule, C. R., 121, 129  
 Paulson, J. C., 303, 311, 316, 317, 330, 333, 336, 563, 842  
 Paulus, H., 642  
 Paupardin-Tritsch, D., 728  
 Pavlakis, G. N., 902  
 Pavlovic, Z., 863  
 Payvar, F., 814  
 Pearce, S. R., 157  
 Pearson, B. E., 695  
 Pearson, D., 1030  
 Pearson, G. D., 676  
 Pearson, M. L., 922  
 Pease, L. R., 511, 527  
 Pech, M., 511, 517, 523, 525  
 Pechère, J.-F., 956  
 Peck, C., 361  
 Peden, K. W. C., 683, 684  
 Pedersen, P. L., 113-16, 123, 127, 128  
 Pedrini, A. M., 366  
 Pfeffer, N. J., 881, 883, 891, 892, 895  
 Pegg, D. T., 246, 250  
 Peisach, J., 412, 413  
 Pelech, S., 456, 459, 467, 474, 480, 482, 491, 493, 497-99  
 Pelech, S. L., 585  
 Pelham, H. R. B., 678, 811, 813, 829, 830, 1062  
 Pelka, H., 1034, 1035, 1045  
 Pellen, D., 302  
 Pelosin, J.-M., 35, 37  
 Pemble, S., 745  
 Pemble, S. E., 754, 758  
 Penefsky, H. S., 115, 124, 125  
 Penin, F., 126  
 Penman, S., 364  
 Penn, M. D., 1063  
 Penniston, J. T., 1012  
 Per, S. R., 371  
 Peress, N. S., 292, 294  
 Perez-Stable, C., 365  
 Perham, R. N., 198  
 Perie, J. J., 203  
 Perlman, D., 183  
 Perlmutter, R. M., 511, 515, 517  
 Permyakov, E. A., 956  
 Pernet, A. G., 366  
 Pernery, T. M., 39  
 Perona, J. J., 1030, 1048  
 Perrin, C. L., 209, 210, 215  
 Perry, E. K., 290, 295  
 Perry, G., 290, 291  
 Perry, K. M., 772  
 Perry, L. J., 697, 699, 701, 777, 781  
 Perry, M., 817  
 Perry, R. H., 290, 295  
 Perry, S. V., 472, 955  
 Perry-O'Keefe, H., 806  
 Persechini, A., 981  
 Persons, D. A., 40  
 Pert, C. B., 727  
 Perutz, M. F., 774, 784, 788, 791  
 Perz, A., 114  
 Peter-Katalinic, J., 312, 314  
 Peters, G., 598  
 Peters, L. K., 121, 129  
 Peters, R., 861  
 Peters, W. P., 53, 54  
 Peterson, L., 55, 65, 523  
 Peterson, R. H. F., 165  
 Petersson, D., 279, 417  
 Petes, T. D., 510, 521  
 Petkevich, J. M., 699  
 Petrac, E., 523  
 Petric, M., 319  
 Petrouleas, V., 270, 271  
 Petrovic, M., 844, 846  
 Petrovic, S., 467  
 Petrovic, S. L., 844, 846  
 Petryshyn, R., 478  
 Petsko, G. A., 767, 789, 790  
 Pettenati, M. J., 58, 61, 62  
 Pettersson, U., 676, 682, 702  
 Pettmann, B., 578, 586, 587  
 Pevear, D., 535, 560, 566  
 Pevear, D. C., 563, 566  
 Peyronnel, P., 906  
 Pfaff, E., 565  
 Pfaffenbach, G. M., 511, 527  
 Pfannenstiel, M. A., 176  
 Pfanner, N., 113  
 Pfeffer, D., 924  
 Pfeifer, C., 811  
 Pfeifer, K., 813, 814, 1057, 1062, 1064, 1066  
 Pfeiffer, P., 540  
 Pfeil, H., 758  
 Pflugfelder, M. T., 356  
 Pflugrath, J., 244  
 Phadke, K., 586  
 Philipson, L., 311, 682, 817  
 Phillips, A. L., 114, 115  
 Phillips, D. C., 953, 954  
 Phillips, D. R., 1013  
 Phillips, J. H., 1009  
 Phillips, N. B., 202, 203, 206  
 Piantini, U., 227, 229, 244  
 Picard, D., 816, 817, 830  
 PICKETT, C. B., 743-64; 747, 751-53, 755-59  
 Pickett, E. E., 561  
 Pickett, T. K., 696  
 Pierce, C. W., 576  
 Pierce, J. H., 68, 69  
 Pierce, J. W., 831  
 Pierce, K., 747  
 Pierce, M., 842, 867  
 Pierson, B. K., 620  
 Pierson, L. S. III, 919, 925  
 Pieterston, W. A., 953  
 Piette, L. H., 106, 412  
 Pigman, W., 842  
 Pignatti, P. F., 684  
 Pilkis, S. J., 459, 468, 473, 474, 480, 482, 491, 497, 499  
 Piller, F., 314  
 Pim, D. C., 686  
 Pimlott, W., 340  
 Pincus, S., 52, 675, 678  
 Pinedo, H. M., 160-62  
 Pink, H., 869  
 Pinkham, J. L., 811, 813, 821  
 Pinna, L. A., 456, 462, 472, 489, 491

- Pinto da Silva, P., 844-46  
 Pinus, C., 106, 107  
 Pioli, D., 809  
 Pirrotta, V., 811, 828  
 Pistole, T. G., 317  
 Pitcher, J., 842, 857  
 Pizzolo, G., 900  
 Pjura, P. E., 443, 446  
 Plassat, J.-L., 1052, 1059, 1068  
 Plasterk, R. H. A., 924  
 Plattner, H., 471  
 Platts, K. L., 100  
 Platzter, E., 890  
 Pledger, W. J., 584, 585  
 Pleta, M., 103  
 Plotnick, H., 749  
 Plouet, J., 584  
 Plumb, J. A., 160  
 Plunkett, G. III, 1046  
 Pluznik, D. M., 51  
 Pober, J. S., 599  
 Podjarny, A., 773, 1030, 1048  
 Podlinsky, M. B., 292-94, 302  
 Pogson, C. I., 474, 480, 482, 497-99  
 Pohl, K., 270, 271  
 Poiesz, B. J., 901  
 Poirier, P. G., 956  
 Poirier, R., 219  
 Pojarliff, I. G., 210  
 Polakis, S. E., 197, 200, 202, 204, 205, 209  
 Polet, H., 851  
 Poli, G., 745  
 Poliachova, V., 637, 650  
 Polinsky, R. J., 302  
 Pollard, J. W., 55, 60, 527  
 Pollock, N. J., 290, 291  
 Pollock, R., 515, 812  
 Pollock, R. R., 527  
 Pollock, T. J., 926, 931, 932, 938, 940  
 Polverini, P. J., 577, 595  
 Polvino-Bodnar, M., 693  
 Pommier, Y., 359, 361, 363, 364, 371  
 Pon, N. G., 201, 209  
 Pondaven, P., 455, 460, 461, 464, 479, 490  
 Ponder, J. W., 768, 779, 787, 793  
 Pons-Estel, B., 292, 294  
 Ponte, P., 298, 300, 304, 596  
 Pontremoli, S., 39  
 Poole, B., 160  
 Poole, M. A., 641, 642, 645-49, 656, 657, 659-61  
 Poole, S. J., 811  
 Poplack, D. G., 162, 163  
 Popot, J.-L., 1005, 1009, 1019, 1022  
 Poronnik, P., 1022  
 Portemer, C., 370  
 Porter, A. C. G., 121  
 Porter, B., 122  
 Porter, J. G., 732, 733  
 Porter, J. M., 676  
 Porter, S. D., 1058, 1065  
 Posakony, J. W., 678  
 Poser, J. W., 119, 128  
 Posthumus, W. P. A., 565  
 Postma, P. W., 410  
 Poteat, H., 893, 902  
 Poteete, A. R., 1064  
 Potmesil, M., 363  
 Potter, D. A., 511  
 Potter, G. K., 53, 54  
 Potter, H., 290, 295  
 Potter, J. D., 955, 981, 991, 992  
 Potter, M., 515, 519-21, 523  
 Pottgiesser, J., 289, 296  
 Pougeois, R., 124  
 Pouliquen, Y., 586  
 Poulsen, F. M., 243  
 Poulter, C. D., 246, 250  
 Poulter, L., 487  
 Poupart, P., 66, 67  
 Pouyssegur, J., 585, 591  
 Powell, K. L., 695, 696, 698, 699, 701  
 Powell, S. J., 116  
 Powers, D. B., 780  
 Powers, S. G., 203, 206, 208  
 Powers, S. P., 790  
 Powis, G., 103  
 Poznanovic, G., 844, 846  
 Pradhan, D., 1015  
 Prager, R., 214  
 Pragnell, I. B., 55  
 Prakobphol, A., 316, 339  
 Prasad, B. V. V., 544  
 Prasad, P. V., 921  
 Prather, N. E., 1036, 1037  
 Prats, H., 586  
 Pratt, D. V., 830  
 Pratt, W. B., 830  
 Preiss, A., 806, 811  
 Prelich, G., 686-88  
 Prelli, F., 290, 294, 295, 297  
 Prendergast, F. G., 991  
 Prentki, P., 435, 922, 923, 929  
 Prescott, D. J., 212  
 Presta, L. G., 767, 792  
 Presta, M., 581, 582, 587, 595  
 Prestegard, J. H., 238-41, 340  
 Preston, C. M., 694, 696, 818  
 Preston, V. G., 694, 696  
 Preti, C., 856  
 Prewitt, C. T., 969  
 Prezant, T., 813, 814, 1057  
 Price, D. J., 461, 489  
 Price, D. L., 288, 293, 294  
 Price, D. L. Jr., 293  
 Price, K., 58, 70  
 Price, R. C., 383  
 Price, T. M., 844, 845, 860, 861, 869  
 Pricer, W. E., 7, 9, 25  
 Printz, M. P., 973  
 Printz, R., 487, 488  
 Privalov, P. L., 768-70, 782, 786, 789  
 Prive, G. G., 430  
 Prives, C., 683  
 Prochaska, H. J., 103  
 Proia, R. L., 311, 317, 319, 320, 323, 336  
 Prokazora, N. V., 312, 336  
 Prokammer, Y., 358, 359, 361  
 Pronk, J. T., 410  
 Pronk, S. E., 320  
 Protentis, J. P., 888, 894  
 Prough, R. A., 103  
 Provencher, S. W., 544  
 Prozialeck, W. C., 991  
 Pruijn, G. J. M., 674, 676-78, 817, 818  
 Prunell, A., 1069  
 Prunieras, M., 586  
 Pryor, W. A., 81, 82  
 Przbilla, E., 1052, 1062  
 Ptak, M., 240, 243  
 Ptashne, G., 1060  
 Ptashne, M., 1, 428, 431, 435, 438-41, 446, 447, 449, 801, 803, 809, 826, 830, 831, 1052, 1055, 1060, 1062  
 Puchalski, R. B., 759  
 Puett, D., 991  
 Pullman, M. E., 115  
 Pumphrey, J., 879, 881, 883  
 Purifoy, D. J. M., 695, 696, 698, 699, 701  
 Puschel, A. W., 678  
 Puska, P., 106  
 Puskas, J. D., 905  
 Putkey, J. A., 959, 965, 981  
 Putter, L., 246, 247  
 Puyk, W. C., 565  
 Pyzalska, D., 952, 953, 960, 961, 963, 978, 979, 981, 987, 992  
 Q  
 Qian, B., 753, 754  
 Quamo, S. N., 39  
 Quaranta, V., 177, 294  
 Quarles, R. H., 314  
 Quayle, J. R., 408  
 Quebbemann, A. J., 749  
 Queen, C., 816, 817  
 Quesenberry, P. J., 48, 69  
 Quian, B., 751, 752  
 Quigley, G. J., 1029, 1031  
 Quinlan, M., 290, 291  
 Quinlan, M. P., 696, 698, 699

- Quinn, A. M., 733  
 Quinn, J. P., 698  
 Quinones, R., 987  
 Quintiliani, M., 88, 89, 95  
 Quiocho, F. A., 311, 333, 337, 623, 953, 978  
 Quirin-Stricker, C., 806, 812  
  
**R**  
 Raaka, B. M., 830  
 Rabbitts, T. H., 511, 517, 520, 521  
 Rabek, J., 681, 682  
 Rabinowitz, J. L., 212  
 Rabson, M. S., 703, 706  
 Racker, E., 112, 160, 161  
 Radany, E. W., 723, 734  
 Radbruch, A., 511, 522, 528  
 Radding, C. M., 13, 510  
 Radel, S., 159  
 Rademacher, T. W., 336  
 Rader, R., 159, 165  
 Radhakrishnan, R., 1002, 1015-17, 1022  
 Radzicka, A., 781, 782  
 Radzik, D. M., 83, 94  
 Raetz, C. R. H., 636, 637, 642  
 Rafnar, T., 1036  
 Raftery, M. A., 1015, 1020  
 Ragan, C. I., 85  
 Rahamimoff, H., 160  
 Rahimi, R. M., 281  
 Raidt, H., 788  
 Raines, E. W., 576, 586  
 Rajavashisth, T. B., 62, 64  
 Rajewsky, K., 511, 517-19, 522, 523, 525, 526, 528  
 Ralfkiaer, E., 900  
 Ralph, P., 58, 65, 68, 70  
 Ralph, R. K., 358-60, 363, 370  
 Ram, D., 511, 517, 519, 523, 524  
 Ramachandran, G. N., 236  
 Ramachandran, R. A., 511, 527  
 Ramakrishna, N., 293, 297, 298, 301, 302  
 Ramakrishna Rao, D. N., 102, 103  
 Ramarao, C. S., 723, 734  
 Rambaldi, A., 55  
 Ramel, C., 749  
 Ramjeesingh, M., 1018  
 Ramos, B., 1017  
 Ramponi, G., 245  
 Ramsey, N. F., 225  
 Ramu, A., 160, 165  
 Rance, M., 227, 229, 244, 245, 248  
 Randall, S., 696  
 Rannug, U., 749  
 Ransone, L. J., 808, 809, 824  
 Ranyard, J., 55  
 Rao, A., 889, 1010  
 Rao, G., 39  
 Rao, J. K. M., 1001, 1005, 1009  
 Rao, R., 119, 123, 126, 127  
 Rao, S. T., 952, 953, 960, 961, 963, 978, 979, 981, 987, 992  
 Rapoport, R. M., 732  
 Rapoport, S. M., 418  
 Rappaport, H., 900  
 Rashin, A. A., 619, 788  
 Rathe, J., 986, 987  
 Ratnam, M., 1008, 1019, 1020, 1022, 1023  
 Rattie, H. III, 353, 354  
 Rattray, J. B., 636  
 Rauch, B., 159  
 Raulet, D. H., 894  
 Rauscher, F. J. III, 809, 824  
 Raushel, F. M., 202, 208  
 Rausher, E., 219  
 Rauvala, H., 328, 329  
 Ravichandran, V., 992  
 Rawlins, D. R., 676-79  
 Ray, W. J. Jr., 380  
 Raybuck, M., 828  
 Rayment, I., 535, 542, 561  
 Raymond, M., 140, 145  
 Raymondjean, M., 678, 819  
 Raz, A., 863  
 Read, R. J., 953, 959, 961  
 Reaman, G. H., 165  
 Rearick, J. I., 842  
 Rebek, J. Jr., 784  
 Rebersold, R., 61  
 Rechavi, G., 64, 511, 517, 519, 523, 524  
 Record, M. T., 448  
 Reddanna, P., 759, 760  
 Reddy, C. C., 744, 751, 753, 759, 760  
 Reddy, E. P., 127  
 Reddy, P., 464  
 Reddy, R., 1007  
 Redfield, A. G., 246, 248, 250  
 Redfield, C., 68, 229, 234, 236, 237, 245  
 Reed, G. A., 92  
 Reed, G. H., 216  
 Reed, L. J., 454, 469, 473  
 Reed, M. H., 905  
 Reed, R. A., 320  
 Reed, R. R., 921, 926  
 Reedy, M., 174  
 Reeke, G. N. Jr., 953  
 Reem, G., 883, 890, 900  
 Rees, B., 1030, 1048  
 REES, D. C., 607-33; 608, 609, 611, 614, 615, 617, 619, 620, 622  
 Reeves, J. A., 35  
 Reeves, R., 851  
 Regan, L., 793  
 Regazzi, R., 39  
 Rehn, M., 322  
 Reich, E., 15  
 Reichard, P., 258, 259, 270, 276  
 Reichert-Preibsch, H., 586  
 Reid, B. R., 224  
 Reid, G., 321, 324  
 Reid, T. W., 584  
 Reidhaar-Olson, J. F., 630, 775  
 Reily, M. D., 250  
 Reinach, F. C., 958, 959, 981  
 Reiner, B., 646, 652, 656, 657  
 Reingold, A., 270, 271  
 Reinhold, V. N., 856  
 Reinke, H., 198  
 Reiss-Husson, F., 611  
 Reithmeier, R. A. F., 1003, 1005, 1007, 1010, 1014, 1019, 1020  
 Rekosh, D. M. K., 675, 678  
 Remington, M. P., 811  
 Remington, S. J., 553  
 Remold, H. G., 52  
 Renaud, J.-C., 59, 62  
 Rendina, A. R., 389  
 Renkawitz, R., 814  
 Rennels, M. B., 326  
 Rennick, D., 48, 55, 59, 62  
 Renoir, J. M., 830  
 Repaske, D. R., 726  
 Resch, K., 1009  
 Resink, T. J., 455, 460, 465, 489  
 Restall, C. J., 1007, 1008  
 Rétey, J., 212  
 Reth, M., 511, 517, 518, 522, 523  
 Retondo, M. J., 695, 698  
 Rettenmier, C. W., 58, 65, 68-70, 582  
 Reudelhuber, T. L., 684  
 Reuwer, J. F. Jr., 396  
 Revel, J.-P., 1020  
 Reyland, M. E., 686  
 Reynaud, C.-A., 511-14, 521, 528  
 Reynolds, G. P., 294  
 Reynolds, J., 703  
 Reynolds, R. K., 127  
 Rhee, L., 32, 34, 35  
 Rhoads, D. M., 751  
 Rhodes, D., 428-30, 434, 435, 805, 931, 1045  
 Ribi, H. O., 320  
 Riblet, R., 515, 519  
 Riboni, L., 314  
 Ricca, G. A., 581, 582, 587  
 Ricchiuto, T., 176  
 Rice, C. M., 550, 551  
 Rice, D., 817  
 Rice, J. A., 444, 445

- Rich, A., 428-30, 442, 443, 582  
 Richard, M., 867  
 Richards, C., 55  
 Richards, F. M., 235, 238, 246, 616, 617, 619, 767, 768, 779, 781, 782, 786, 787, 793, 966, 1014-16, 1018  
 Richards, J. H., 775  
 Richards, R. I., 814  
 Richards, W. R., 1013, 1014  
 Richardson, D. C., 767, 793  
 Richardson, E. C., 843  
 Richardson, J. S., 544, 767, 780, 793  
 Richardson, K. L., 842, 867, 868  
 Richardson, S., 319  
 Richardson, W. D., 861  
 Richarz, R., 789  
 Richelmi, P., 102, 103  
 Richert, N. D., 140, 141, 147, 149, 150, 154, 160, 165  
 Richet, E., 914, 915, 925, 927, 932, 934, 937, 939, 943, 945  
 Richman, P. G., 955  
 Richmond, P. A., 844, 845  
 Richmond, T. J., 428, 434, 435, 446, 616, 932  
 Richter, A., 354  
 Richter, M. L., 117, 119, 129  
 Rico, M., 792  
 Rider, K., 746  
 Ridgeway, R. E., 746  
 Riedel, D., 52  
 Riesz, P., 104  
 Rifkin, D. B., 579, 581, 582, 584, 587, 595  
 Rigaud, J., 1009, 1011  
 Rigby, P. W. J., 684, 800, 819, 826  
 Riggs, A. D., 434  
 Riggs, K. J., 303  
 Rijnders, A. W. M., 676  
 Riley, G. A., 460, 461  
 Riley, G. P., 55  
 Riley, M. C., 577  
 Riley, M. I., 806, 811, 1056  
 Rimphanitchayakit, V., 916  
 Rimsky, L., 889  
 Rimsky, S., 431  
 Rinaldi, A., 412, 413  
 Rine, J., 1067  
 Ringelmann, E., 200  
 Rinquette, M. J., 735  
 Rintoul, D. A., 159, 165  
 Riordan, J. R., 138, 140, 141, 145, 152, 154, 159, 160, 162, 371  
 Rios-Candelore, M., 578, 580, 581, 586  
 Ripellino, J. A., 842, 856, 857, 869  
 Risau, W., 586  
 Risler, J. L., 1030  
 Risse, H. J., 867  
 Ritossa, F. M., 829  
 Rittman-Grauer, L., 140, 141  
 Rius, F. X., 406, 410  
 Rivera, A. A., 842  
 Rivier, J., 1008, 1019, 1020, 1022, 1023  
 Rizzino, A., 584  
 Rizzo, W. B., 844, 845  
 Rizzuto, N., 291  
 Ro, H.-S., 809, 824  
 Roach, P., 464  
 Roach, P. J., 464, 493  
 Robakis, N. K., 293, 297, 298, 301, 302  
 Robb, R. J., 878-81, 883, 885-87, 890, 893, 894, 896, 898  
 Robbrecht, P., 159  
 Robbie, M. A., 363  
 Robbins, A. H., 243  
 Robbins, K. C., 69  
 Robbins, P. W., 187, 191, 192  
 Robbins, R. C., 904, 906  
 Roberson, M. M., 863, 865  
 Roberts, A. B., 576  
 Roberts, D., 165  
 Roberts, D. D., 322, 323, 330  
 Roberts, D. M., 991  
 Roberts, D. W., 361  
 Roberts, G. D., 580, 594  
 Roberts, J. E., 94, 435  
 Roberts, J. L. Jr., 80, 81  
 Roberts, J. M., 708  
 Roberts, M. M., 537, 553  
 Roberts, P. J., 894, 900  
 Roberts, R., 55  
 Roberts, R. M., 842, 851, 853  
 Roberts, T. M., 71  
 Roberts-Beatty, L., 940  
 Robertson, B. H., 565  
 Robertson, C. A., 435, 914, 916, 922, 923, 929, 930  
 Robertson, H. D., 174  
 Robertson, W., 675, 678  
 Robertus, J. D., 1029, 1031, 1045  
 Robins, A. J., 817  
 Robins, M. J., 262  
 Robinson, A. J., 673, 675  
 Robinson, B. E., 48  
 Robinson, I. K., 561  
 Robinson, J., 311  
 Robinson, P. R., 728  
 Robson, C. N., 759  
 Robson, R. J., 1015, 1016  
 Roche, A.-C., 312, 333, 336, 843  
 Roche, R. S., 953  
 Rock, C. D., 69  
 Rockway, T. W., 248  
 Rodan, G. A., 584, 586  
 Rodan, S. B., 584, 586  
 Roden, L., 187, 188, 851, 857  
 Roder, H., 768, 769  
 Rodgers, D. W., 431, 435, 438, 439, 441, 446, 447, 449, 803  
 Rodisler, P. F., 969  
 Rodkey, J., 578, 580, 581  
 Rodkey, J. A., 751, 753, 756  
 Rodriguez, H., 721  
 Rodriguez, I., 842, 857  
 Rodriguez, H., 729, 731  
 Rodriguez-Pena, A., 39  
 Roe, B., 1044, 1046  
 Roe, J. H., 448  
 Roeder, R. G., 674, 676, 678, 800, 805, 817, 818, 825, 863, 893, 902, 1071  
 Roeder, W., 516  
 Roeske, C. A., 378, 388, 391, 393, 400  
 Roff, C. F., 864  
 Rogan, A. M., 159, 160  
 Rogelj, S., 596  
 Rogers, G. N., 316, 322, 330, 339, 563  
 Rogers, M. J., 1045  
 Rogers, N. K., 792  
 Rogge, H., 867  
 Rogozin, I. B., 527  
 Roher, A., 294  
 Rohrschneider, L. R., 65, 66, 68  
 Roizman, B., 689, 691-96, 698, 818  
 Rojas, M., 320  
 Roldan, E., 106, 107  
 Rollence, M. L., 774, 780  
 Ronald, W. P., 540  
 Ronin, C., 180  
 Roninson, I. B., 138, 142-47, 149, 150, 163, 371  
 Roomi, M. W., 758  
 Rosales, R., 816, 817  
 Roshbash, M., 811  
 Roschelle, A. J., 735  
 Rose, G. D., 767, 781, 782, 792, 1002  
 Rose, I. A., 202, 206, 208, 212, 213, 215  
 Rose, J. A., 673  
 Rose, J. K., 1003  
 Rose, K., 59  
 Rose, K. M., 354  
 Rose, R. M., 52  
 Roseman, S., 312, 336  
 Rosen, B. P., 118, 119  
 Rosen, B. S., 809, 824  
 Rosen, C. A., 902  
 Rosen, N., 143

- Rosen, O. M., 32, 35, 39, 465, 499  
 Rosenberg, J. M., 428  
 Rosenberg, M., 919  
 Rosenberg, N., 515  
 Rosenberg, S. A., 880, 883  
 Rosenberg, U. B., 806, 811  
 Rosenbusch, J. P., 611, 631, 1007  
 Rosenfeld, M. G., 806  
 Rosenfeld, P. J., 674, 676-78, 800, 819  
 Rosenfeld, S. S., 955  
 Rosenfelder, G., 320  
 Rosengart, T. K., 579, 588  
 Rosengren, B., 314  
 Rosenthal, A., 35  
 Rosenthal, D. S., 53, 54  
 Rosenwasser, E., 115  
 Rosenwasser, L. J., 582  
 Rosenwirth, B., 566, 681, 682  
 Rosevear, P. R., 864  
 Rosl, F., 684, 702, 703, 705  
 Rosner, M. R., 35, 36  
 Rosolen, A., 894, 900, 987  
 Ross, A. H., 1015-17  
 Ross, D., 104  
 Ross, H. N. M., 175  
 Ross, R., 576  
 Ross, W. E., 352, 358, 359, 361-63, 370, 371, 914, 916, 921, 925, 926, 928, 931, 932, 934, 936, 943, 944  
 Rossenti, R., 686  
 Rosser, M. P., 584  
 Rossi, L., 102  
 Rossignol, D. P., 735  
 Rossignol, J.-M., 686  
 ROSSMANN, M. G., 533-73; 535, 536, 538, 540, 542, 544, 548, 549, 551-53, 558-63, 565, 566, 568, 569  
 Roston, D. A., 83, 94  
 Rozman, T., 899  
 Roth, B. J., 461, 1020  
 Roth, J., 841, 842, 844, 845, 848, 849  
 Roth, M., 288, 291, 621  
 Roth, S., 842, 867  
 Rothbard, J., 39  
 Rothenberg, M. E., 46, 114  
 Rothenberg, M. L., 162  
 Rothenbuhler, R., 58, 62  
 Rothfield, N. F., 353, 354  
 Rothkopf, G. S., 751, 752  
 Rothman, P., 515  
 Rothstein, A., 1010, 1013, 1017, 1018  
 Rothstein, R. J., 636  
 Rothwell, V. M., 65, 66, 68  
 Rottevel-Smijis, G. M. T., 749, 750  
 Rottman, F. M., 814, 815  
 Rottmann, M., 861  
 Rougée, M., 88, 89  
 Rougeon, F., 511, 520, 527  
 Roussel, M. F., 58, 65, 68, 70, 582  
 Routtenberg, A., 37  
 Rouviere-Yaniv, J., 922  
 Roux, K. H., 511, 517, 518  
 Roux, L., 177  
 Rowe, J. M., 577, 578  
 Rowe, T. C., 356-62  
 Rowen, L., 19  
 Rowen, R., 174  
 Rowlands, D., 535  
 Rowlands, D. J., 561  
 Roy, S. M., 155, 246, 250  
 Roychowdhury, P., 953  
 Rozengurt, E., 39  
 Ruben, S., 893, 902  
 Rubin, A. D., 844, 847  
 Rubin, B. Y., 890  
 Rubin, G. M., 804, 805  
 Rubin, J. S., 596  
 Rubin, L. A., 880, 890, 895, 900, 902  
 Rubin, N. A., 584  
 Rubio, V., 196, 200, 205, 206, 208, 216  
 Rubnitz, J., 511  
 Ruck, C. M., 885  
 Rudikoff, S., 511, 517, 523, 879, 881, 883  
 Rudland, P. S., 581  
 Rudt, F., 924, 930, 942  
 Rueckert, R. R., 536, 542, 553, 560, 561, 564, 565  
 Ruegg, J. C., 476, 477  
 Ruezinsky, D., 516  
 Ruf, H. H., 274, 275, 278  
 Ruff, E., 584  
 Ruff, M. R., 727  
 Ruggiero, M., 68, 69  
 Ruike, K., 744, 758  
 Ruiz, I., 806  
 Ruiz-Bravo, N., 735  
 Rumpel, H., 383  
 Runswick, M. J., 114-16, 119, 127, 128, 290, 697, 812  
 Rupley, J. A., 779  
 Rupp, R. A., 678  
 Ruppert, J. M., 812  
 Ruscetti, F. W., 878, 888, 889, 901  
 Rusconi, S., 806, 812, 830  
 Rush, J. M., 81  
 Rushmore, T., 163  
 Rushmore, T. H., 758  
 Rushton, B., 428, 434, 435  
 Rusk, C. M., 879, 880, 883  
 Russell, A. J., 789  
 Russell, D. H., 202, 208  
 Russell, D. W., 729, 1069  
 Russell, G. A., 98, 99  
 Russell, K. L., 465, 467, 476, 477, 497  
 Russell, P., 370, 584  
 Russell, R. L., 1032, 1045  
 Russell, S. T., 788, 790  
 Russell, W. C., 675  
 Russin, D. J., 953  
 Russo, A. F., 1005, 1021  
 Rustum, Y. M., 159  
 Rutherford, A. V., 147  
 Rutherford, A. W., 270  
 Rutter, P. R., 311, 317, 324, 336  
 Rutter, R., 94, 586  
 Ruyechan, W. T., 695, 698, 699, 701  
 Ryan, C. A., 242, 243  
 Ryan, D. M., 696, 758  
 Ryan, W., 800  
 Rybak, S. M., 585-87  
 Ryd, M., 322, 325, 330  
 Ryder, K., 683, 809, 812, 824  
 Rylatt, D. B., 462, 483  
 Rymond, M., 488  
 Rzepecki, L. M., 1002, 1009, 1014, 1022  
 S  
 Sabe, H., 879-81, 883  
 Sabesan, S., 341  
 Sabourin, D. J., 695, 696  
 Sacca, R., 65, 68, 582  
 Sacco, O., 39  
 Sack, J. S., 953, 954, 960  
 Sadler, J. E., 842  
 Sadovskaya, V. L., 314  
 Sadowski, P., 916  
 Sadowski, P. D., 921, 926, 940  
 Saenger, W., 968  
 Safa, A. R., 158, 161, 371  
 Safer, B., 467, 476, 478, 479  
 Saffiotti, U., 293, 297, 298, 301, 302  
 Sagawa, K., 901  
 Sahai, B. M., 363  
 Sahlin, M., 258, 260  
 Sahyoun, N., 465, 472  
 Saiga, H., 852, 853  
 Saiki, O., 899  
 Saito, H., 181, 878  
 Saito, K., 749  
 Saito, M., 314  
 Saito, N., 35, 36  
 Saito, T., 273  
 Saito, Y., 880  
 Saitoh, T., 301, 303, 304  
 Sakaguchi, G., 319, 320  
 Sakai, D. D., 814, 815  
 Sakai, M., 754, 758  
 Sakaki, Y., 298  
 Sakamoto, H., 598, 599



- Sakamoto, J., 125  
 Sakamoto, S., 340  
 Sakano, H., 515, 516  
 Sakonju, S., 805, 825  
 Sakurai, Y., 159-61  
 Salahuddin, A., 768  
 Salamino, F., 39  
 Salas, M., 675  
 Salazar, F. J., 292, 294  
 Salbaum, J. M., 293, 294, 297, 298, 300-3  
 Salbaum, M., 298, 299, 301, 303, 304  
 Salemm, F. R., 779, 792, 986, 1003  
 Sales, K. D., 96, 101  
 Sali, D., 787  
 Saling, P. M., 735  
 Salisbury, S. A., 405  
 Salkoff, L., 1008  
 Salmeron, J. M. Jr., 832, 1056, 1062  
 Salmon, S. E., 159  
 Salowe, S. P., 261, 262, 276  
 Saltzgaber, J., 114, 115  
 Salvador, U. J., 566  
 Salvo, J. J., 916  
 Salyan, M. E. K., 314  
 Samallo, J., 114  
 Sambrook, J., 683  
 Sambucetti, L. C., 809, 824  
 Sames, K., 854  
 Samols, D., 196, 197, 199  
 Sampson, J. R., 1033, 1042, 1043  
 Samuels, H. H., 830  
 Samuelsson, B., 37, 274  
 Samuelsson, B. E., 340  
 Samuelsson, T., 1033  
 Sanada, Y., 422  
 Sanadi, D. R., 116  
 Sanchez, E. R., 830  
 Sanchez, P., 519, 526  
 Sanchez, V., 246, 250  
 Sanchez-Pescador, R., 729  
 Sandberg, A., 322, 323  
 Sandberg, A. A., 578  
 Sander, D., 805  
 Sander, M., 614  
 Sanders, J. K. M., 224  
 Sanders-Loehr, J., 276  
 Sanderson, C. J., 48, 52, 55, 59, 62, 63  
 Sanderson, M. S., 430, 432, 443  
 Sano, H., 899  
 Sano, K., 896  
 Sano, T., 114, 115  
 Santikarn, S., 470  
 Santini, R. E., 548  
 Stanton, J. B., 576  
 Santore, K. S., 103  
 Santoro, C., 677, 812, 813, 819  
 Santoro, J., 792  
 Santos, E., 127  
 Santos, G. W., 899, 900  
 Sanz, I., 523  
 Sarabhai, A., 1032, 1045  
 Saragosti, S., 684  
 Saragovi, H., 885, 886  
 Sarangi, F., 140, 141, 143, 145, 147, 152, 153  
 Saraste, M., 112, 113, 115-17, 127, 697  
 Sargent, P. B., 1008, 1019, 1020, 1022, 1023  
 Sarid, S., 751  
 Sarin, P. S., 880, 900, 901  
 Sarin, V., 1019, 1020  
 Sartorelli, A. C., 102, 159, 165  
 Sarva, N., 596  
 Sarver, N., 706  
 Sasada, R., 581, 594, 596, 597  
 Sasaki, D. T., 899  
 Sasaki, H., 298  
 Sasse, J., 578, 581, 587, 588  
 Sassone-Corsi, P., 808, 809, 824, 902  
 Satake, M., 314  
 Satchwell, S. C., 431, 436, 437, 442, 443, 449  
 Sato, G., 577  
 Sato, H., 843, 844  
 Sato, J., 358  
 Sato, K., 744, 758  
 Sato, Y., 599  
 Satoh, K., 744, 758  
 Satre, M., 117  
 Satyshur, K. A., 952, 953, 960, 961, 963, 978, 979, 981, 987, 992  
 Sauber, J. I., 54  
 Saucier, J. M., 371  
 Saudek, V., 245  
 Sauer, R. T., 246, 428, 442, 630, 774, 775, 781, 784, 788, 789, 791, 792, 801, 803, 804, 822, 924, 1055, 1058, 1064  
 Sauer, C. K., 203, 208, 218  
 Saunders, A. M., 842  
 Saunders, S. J., 744, 745  
 Saunders, W. H. Jr., 377, 383  
 Sauray, T., 413, 414  
 Sausville, E., 987  
 Savage, D. C., 311, 317, 324, 336  
 Savage, H. E., 850  
 Sawamura, S., 35, 36  
 Sawyer, D. T., 80, 81  
 Saxinger, C., 880, 900, 901  
 Scandurra, O., 88  
 Scarffe, J. H., 53, 54  
 Scarsdale, J. N., 340  
 Scavarda, N., 1008  
 Schaad, L. J., 396  
 Schaafsma, T. J., 548  
 Schaper, W. M. M., 565  
 Schachman, H. K., 13  
 Schachter, D., 1013  
 Schachter, H., 311  
 Schackmann, R. W., 721, 726, 728, 737  
 Schaefer, W., 175, 177, 181  
 Schäfer, G., 115, 117, 123, 124  
 Schaffer, J. E., 692  
 Schaffer, P. A., 691-96, 701  
 Schaffner, W., 800, 816, 817, 826  
 Schairer, H. U., 117, 119-21, 129  
 Schaller, H., 565  
 Schaper, R., 869  
 Scharrf, M. D., 527  
 Schatten, A., 692  
 Schaumann, T., 240, 241, 243  
 Schechter, N. M., 682  
 Schedl, P., 800  
 Scheek, R. M., 224, 240-42, 252  
 Scheer, H., 614  
 Scheer, U., 354, 861  
 Scheibel, A. B., 304  
 Scheidereit, C., 812, 817, 818  
 Schekman, R., 18  
 Scheller, A., 683  
 Schelling, D. L., 457, 474, 478, 479, 491  
 Schellman, J. A., 767, 769, 770, 773, 777, 784, 785, 789  
 Schena, M., 1052, 1062  
 Schendel, P. F., 58, 64  
 Schenkel-Brunner, H., 333  
 Schep, R. J., 159  
 Scher, C. D., 584, 585  
 Scher, H., 53, 54  
 Scheraga, H. A., 241, 243, 779-81, 790, 791  
 Scherer, G., 448  
 Scherer, S., 510  
 Scherphof, G. L., 184  
 Schevitz, R. W., 428, 433, 434, 446, 449, 803  
 Schevitz, R. W., 803  
 Schewe, T., 418  
 Schiavo, G., 1015  
 Schibeci, A., 636  
 Schibler, U., 800  
 Schiff, C., 523  
 Schiffer, M., 608, 609, 611  
 Schiknis, R. A., 251  
 Schiller, J. T., 703  
 Schilling, J., 298, 300, 304  
 Schilling, J. W., 732, 733  
 Schimke, R. T., 371  
 Schimmel, P. R., 1030, 1033, 1037, 1038  
 Schindler, D., 919

## 1124 AUTHOR INDEX

- Schindler, M., 842, 858, 859,  
     861-64, 869  
 Schirmer, R. H., 226  
 Schirmacher, V., 314  
 Schlegel, H.-G., 200  
 Schlegel, R., 703  
 Schlegel, W., 639  
 Schlender, K. K., 456, 460,  
     465, 469, 473, 477, 497,  
     498  
 Schlesinger, M. J., 830  
 Schlessinger, J., 40, 576, 596  
 Schleyer, H., 93  
 Schlokot, U., 817  
 Schloss, J. V., 391  
 Schlossman, S. F., 888, 894  
 Schmeissner, U., 774, 919  
 Schmid, C., 576  
 Schmidt, C. A., 847, 850  
 Schmidt, M. A., 336  
 Schmidt, R., 586  
 Schmidt, S., 749  
 Schmidt, T., 535, 549, 550,  
     553, 557, 558, 564  
 Schmidt, W. N., 844, 847, 850  
 Schmitt, M. K., 857, 858  
 Schmitz, A., 800  
 Schmoll, H., 361  
 Schnaar, R. L., 312, 316, 317,  
     336  
 Schnarr, M., 448, 1061  
 Schnarr, M. J., 435  
 Schnebli, H. P., 844, 848, 849,  
     953  
 Schneider, C., 140, 142  
 Schneider, E., 119-22, 129,  
     363, 370  
 Schneider, J., 1036, 1038, 1039  
 Schneider, K. A., 155  
 Schneider, S. L., 140, 149,  
     1009  
 Schnell, E., 317  
 Schnell, H., 523, 525  
 Schnos, M., 371  
 Schnurch, H., 806, 811  
 Schobert, B., 1005, 1018  
 Schoechlin, M., 961  
 Scholer, H., 817  
 Scholer, H. R., 817, 824  
 Scholz, W., 288, 289, 295  
 Schonbaum, G. R., 94  
 Schoofs, P. R., 749  
 Schooninik, G. K., 320, 336  
 Schor, N. A., 758  
 Schotland, D. L., 1020  
 Schowen, R. L., 378, 383, 395  
 Schrader, J. W., 60, 61, 70  
 Schramm, V. L., 385, 485  
 Schrecker, A. W., 7  
 Schreiber, A. B., 578, 579,  
     588, 590  
 Schreiber, J., 276  
 Schreier, P. H., 931  
 Schreil, W., 174  
 Schrier, P. H., 520  
 Schroder, C. H., 692  
 Schroder, H. C., 861  
 Schroeder, C., 806, 811  
 Schroeder, R., 301, 303, 304  
 Schröder, W., 289, 296  
 Schubert, D., 301, 303, 304,  
     586, 592, 593  
 Schuetz, T. J., 829  
 Schuh, A., 52  
 Schuh, R., 806, 811  
 Schull, G. E., 1000  
 Schulman, L. H., 1034, 1035,  
     1045  
 Schulte-Frohlinde, D., 89  
 Schulte-Herbrüggen, T., 99  
 Schultz, E., 844, 847  
 Schultz, J. E., 318, 323, 330,  
     333, 338, 339, 471, 483  
 Schultz, M., 561, 564  
 Schultz, S. C., 775  
 Schultz-Frohlinde, D., 261  
 Schultze, P., 233, 238, 243  
 Schulz, B., 861  
 Schulz, G. E., 565  
 Schulze, D. H., 511, 527  
 Schumann, H. P., 269  
 Schuster, W., 114  
 Schutt, C. E., 534, 535, 966  
 Schutz, G., 355, 814  
 Schuurhuis, G. J., 160-62  
 Schwager, P., 953, 954, 967  
 Schwander, J., 576  
 Schwarting, G. A., 314  
 Schwarting, R., 900  
 Schwartz, A., 1000  
 Schwartz, J., 893  
 Schwartz, M. W., 688  
 Schwartz, R., 361  
 Schwartz, R. E., 361, 371  
 Schwartz, R. M., 919  
 Schwarz, E., 152, 198, 1001,  
     1005, 1009  
 Schweber, M., 302  
 Schweigerer, L., 578, 581, 582,  
     584, 586, 587, 589  
 Schwendimann, B., 1020  
 Schwerzmann, K., 115  
 Schwiers, E., 90  
 Sciortino, C. V., 326  
 Scolnick, E., 50  
 Scott, C. L., 519, 521  
 Scott, D., 50  
 Scott, G. M. M., 956, 986  
 Scott, J. E., 696  
 Scott, J. F., 20  
 Scott, M. P., 803, 804, 811,  
     1058  
 Scott, R. A., 417  
 Scott, W. A., 684  
 Scotto, K. W., 143, 149, 151  
 Scouloudi, H., 790  
 Scrase, G., 69  
 Scrutton, M. C., 200, 202, 212,  
     216  
 Scudder, S. A., 149  
 Scully, N. C., 759  
 Scurr, R. D., 162, 163  
 Seals, C., 880, 886, 888  
 Seamon, K. B., 956  
 Searles, M. A., 428, 446  
 Seaton, B. A., 966  
 Sebal, W., 114, 116, 120-22,  
     129  
 Sebrell, W. H., 3, 4  
 Seckler, R., 1005, 1009, 1011,  
     1020  
 Seddon, A., 806, 811  
 Seeburg, P. H., 298, 299, 301,  
     303, 304, 702  
 Seed, J., 586  
 Seelenberg, W. K., 55, 57  
 Seelye, R. N., 358  
 Seeman, W. C., 428  
 Sefton, B. M., 1003  
 Seftor, R. E. B., 620  
 Segal, R., 266  
 SeGall, G. K., 734, 736, 739  
 Segall, J., 800, 805  
 Segrest, J. P., 175  
 Segretain, D., 843, 844  
 Segui, P., 806, 830  
 Segura-Aguilar, J., 104  
 Sehested, M., 159  
 Sehgal, O. P., 540, 561  
 Sehnke, P. C., 540, 544  
 Seidel, A., 100  
 Seidel, J. C., 955  
 Seidman, J. G., 515, 523,  
     1030  
 Seifert, E., 806, 811  
 Seiki, M., 902  
 Seir, D. M., 326  
 Sekharudu, Y. C., 990, 992  
 Seki, M., 689  
 Sekiguchi, K., 35-38  
 Sekimizu, K., 23  
 Sekine, M., 312, 314, 315  
 Selkoe, D. J., 290-95, 302  
 Selleck, S. B., 1055, 1059  
 Sellers, J. R., 476  
 Sellers, J. W., 1057  
 Sellers, P., 976  
 Selsing, E., 523  
 Selsted, M. E., 238  
 Selway, J. W. T., 566  
 Semenza, G., 1003, 1009,  
     1015, 1016  
 Semon, D., 58, 62  
 Sen, R., 817, 831, 832  
 Sen, S., 144, 150, 151  
 Senda, M., 117, 124  
 Sene, C., 843  
 Senecoff, J. F., 926  
 Sengupta, A., 65

- Senior, A. E., 113, 118, 119,  
123, 125-28, 842, 859,  
862, 869
- Senior, R. M., 584, 585
- Senn, H., 248
- Seno, M., 594, 597
- Sensenbrenner, M., 578, 586,  
587
- Sentenac, A., 1052, 1059, 1068
- Serhan, C. N., 37
- Serpensu, E. H., 196, 215
- Serrero, G., 586, 592
- Sesay, M. A., 760
- Seto, D., 811, 813, 830
- Setoyama, C., 824
- Setzer, D. R., 825
- Sevaljevic, L., 844, 846, 863
- Sevanian, A., 86, 91, 93, 94
- Seve, A. P., 844, 846, 863,  
865, 866
- Severinson, E., 59, 62
- Severson, D. L., 38
- Sewell, J. L., 161
- Shackelford, D. A., 879, 881
- Shackleford, G. M., 598
- Shacter, E., 455, 461, 467, 489
- Shacter-Noiman, E., 465
- Shadduck, R., 48
- Shadduck, R. K., 55, 62, 64
- Shafer, B., 1065
- Shah, K., 702
- Shahed, A. R., 494
- Shahiyan, S. K., 416, 417
- Shaka, A. J., 229
- Shakked, Z., 430
- Shales, M., 1052, 1072
- Shalloway, D., 683
- Shan, T., 165
- Shanahan, M. F., 1017, 1019
- Shannon, M. F., 57, 62, 63
- Shannon, R. D., 969
- Shape, B. M., 577
- Shaper, J. H., 735, 842, 867
- Shaper, N. L., 735, 842, 867
- Shapira, R., 295
- Shapiro, B. M., 721, 737
- Shapiro, H. M., 898
- Shapiro, M. E., 880, 900, 901,  
903, 905, 906
- Shargill, N. S., 103
- Sharief, F., 958, 959
- Sharma, C. B., 180
- Sharma, K. D., 335
- Sharma, R. K., 470, 482, 485,  
732
- Sharma, R. N. S., 758
- Sharon, M., 880, 884, 895, 987
- Sharon, N., 311, 316-18, 324,  
329, 333, 336, 337, 843
- Sharp, P. A., 800, 810, 812,  
817-20, 827, 1052, 1059,  
1065, 1068
- Sharrow, S. O., 880, 890, 903
- Shastri, B. S., 805, 863
- Shaw, A. B., 579, 594, 595,  
597
- Shaw, G., 57, 64, 290, 291
- Shaw, J. E., 922
- Shaw, J. H., 335
- Shaw, S. B., 683
- Sheard, B., 243
- Shearman, M. S., 32, 34-37
- Sheats, J. E., 270, 271
- Sheffery, M., 819
- Sheibani, K., 900
- Shelanski, M. L., 291
- Shelling, J. G., 957
- Shen, C. C., 365
- Shen, C.-K. J., 365
- Shen, D.-W., 146, 147, 149,  
150, 162, 165
- Shen, L. L., 366
- Shenbagamurthi, P., 127, 180
- Shendo, T., 890, 892
- Shenk, T., 683
- Shenolikar, S., 455, 459, 462,  
463, 465, 468, 473, 474,  
480, 491
- Shenoy, B. C., 199
- Shepherd, J. C. W., 804, 1058
- Shepherd, M., 55
- Sheridan, R. P., 792, 986, 1003
- Sheridan, W., 53, 54
- Sheriff, S., 768, 779, 967
- Sherley, J. L., 686, 687
- Sherman, F., 774
- Sherman, M. R., 830
- Sherr, C. J., 58, 65, 68-70, 582
- Sherratt, D. J., 435, 940
- Sherry, B., 564
- Sherry, J. M. F., 955
- Sherwood, P. W., 811, 828
- Sherwood, S. W., 371
- Shevach, E. M., 883, 889, 890,  
893
- Shew, J.-Y., 828
- Shi, J.-P., 784, 789, 1030
- Shibata, H., 162
- Shibata, S., 181
- Shibazaki, M., 781
- Shibuya, H., 902
- Shields, S. M., 459
- Shigeta, K., 314
- Shih, D., 771, 779
- Shih, T. W., 749
- Shikama, H., 483
- Shiloach, J., 981
- Shimada, K., 919, 927
- Shimazaki, S., 581
- Shimizu, A., 521, 879-81, 883,  
892, 902
- Shimizu, N., 150, 363
- Shimizu, T., 49
- Shimoji, A., 293
- Shimomura, H., 723, 724, 726,  
729, 730, 732, 734
- Shimomura, J., 314, 323, 341
- Shimomura, S., 118, 119
- Shimomura, Y., 122
- Shimote, Y., 319, 320
- Shimotohno, K., 902
- Shimura, F., 957
- Shimura, Y., 1032, 1045
- Shin, R. P. C., 577
- Shinagawa, E., 410, 411
- Shindo, T., 987
- Shing, Y., 578, 579, 581, 583,  
586, 587
- Shinnick, T. M., 565, 1019
- Shinozaki, K., 114, 115
- Shiojiri, S., 298, 304
- Shiota, M., 38
- Shiotani, T., 422
- Shiozaki, K., 688
- Shiozawa, J. A., 1009
- Shipley, G. D., 589
- Shipley, G. G., 320
- Shirahama, T., 290
- Shirai, H., 114, 115
- Shiraishi, N., 159-61
- Shirakawa, S., 37
- Shivaji, S., 727
- Shively, J. E., 1012
- Shivers, B., 298, 299, 301,  
303, 304
- Shiwen, H., 565
- Shlomai, J., 19
- Shneidman, P. S., 676
- Shoback, D., 888
- Shober, R., 702
- Shockman, G. D., 176
- Shoemaker, K. R., 788, 791,  
792
- Shohet, S. B., 320
- Shoji, M., 39
- Shook, F. C., 84
- Shore, D., 811, 1063, 1067
- Shortle, D., 771, 773-75, 777,  
791
- Shoup, V. A., 866
- Showalter, S. D., 699
- Shows, T. B., 581
- Shrimser, J. L., 59
- Shriner, C., 457
- Shriner, C. L., 457
- Shuey, D. J., 435, 829
- Shuin, T., 162
- Shulman, M., 926
- Shult, E., 650, 659
- Shur, B. D., 735, 842, 867
- Shyy, S. H., 355-58
- Sibley, D. R., 472
- Siddiqui, B., 312, 335
- Sideras, P., 59, 62
- Siebenlist, U., 678
- Sieff, C. A., 52
- Siegel, J. P., 880, 884, 895,  
987
- Siegfried, J. A., 159, 165

## 1126 AUTHOR INDEX

- Siekevitz, M., 515, 519, 523, 525, 892, 902  
 Siekevitz, P., 470  
 Sielecki, A., 773  
 Sielecki, A. R., 959  
 Sies, H., 84, 85, 89-94, 103, 106, 107  
 Siewert, G., 179, 187  
 Sigler, P. B., 806  
 Sigman, D. S., 125  
 Siissalo, I., 328  
 Siiteri, J. E., 736  
 Sikic, B. I., 149  
 Silber, P. M., 749  
 Silberberg, D. H., 584, 586  
 Silberman, L., 363, 371  
 Silberman, S. R., 455, 465, 467, 469  
 Silberstein, D. S., 46, 52  
 Siliciano, P. G., 1053, 1054, 1065  
 Silva, A. M., 540, 560  
 Silva, M., 596  
 Silverman, D. N., 398  
 Silverman, R. B., 280, 281  
 Silvestroni, L., 727  
 Sim, A. T. R., 456, 475, 480, 481  
 Sim, G. K., 878  
 Simanis, V., 370  
 Simet, I., 844, 847  
 Simic, M. G., 86, 87  
 Siminovich, L., 145, 154  
 Simmers, R.-N., 62, 63  
 Simms, E., 9, 10, 12, 25  
 Simms, G., 287, 289, 290, 292, 296, 299  
 Simon, M. I., 608, 610, 721, 730, 739, 916, 921, 924, 926, 930, 940, 942  
 Simona, M. G., 59  
 Simone, G., 89  
 Simoni, R. D., 115, 117, 121, 122, 129, 130  
 Simpson, E. M., 806, 812  
 Simpson, R. J., 806, 812  
 Simpson, R. T., 428, 446  
 Sinclair, A., 295  
 Singer, S. J., 609, 1002  
 Singer, T. P., 280  
 Singh, R. P., 893  
 Singh, H., 810, 817  
 Singh, K., 707, 708  
 Singh, M. K., 1007  
 Singh, S., 729, 731-33  
 Singh, S. V., 747  
 Sinha, B. K., 163, 165, 758  
 Sinsheimer, R. L., 14  
 Sinsky, A. J., 889  
 Sippel, A. E., 678  
 Sippel, M. J., 241  
 Sirover, M., 1044  
 Sive, H. L., 817  
 Sizer, K. C., 526  
 Sjöberg, B. M., 258-63, 270, 276  
 Sjölin, L., 768  
 Sjöström, H., 1009  
 Skarjune, R., 331  
 Skehel, J. J., 316, 317, 330, 333, 336, 536, 537, 553, 563, 564, 623, 1003  
 Skelly, R. R., 54  
 Skinner, M., 290  
 Skinner, S. E., 922, 928, 929, 934, 935, 941, 943  
 Sklenar, V., 232  
 Skorecki, K., 159  
 Skotland, T., 416, 417  
 Skovsgaard, T., 159  
 Slack, J. M. W., 586  
 Slamon, D. J., 162, 163, 902  
 Slappendel, S., 279  
 Slater, E., 815  
 Slater, L. M., 160, 165  
 Slater, T. F., 97, 745  
 Slegers, H., 455, 467, 469, 479  
 Sletten, K., 289  
 Sleytr, U. B., 175, 176  
 Slightom, J. L., 511, 527  
 Slisz, M., 991  
 Slobodkin, N. H., 3  
 Slocum, H. K., 162  
 Slonimski, P., 814  
 Slovak, M. L., 151  
 Smale, S. T., 686  
 Small, P. L., 335  
 Smallwood-Kentro, S., 363, 371  
 Smart, J. E., 674, 675, 677  
 Smeal, T., 824  
 Smiley, J. R., 691, 692  
 Smillie, L. B., 953  
 Smirnova, G. P., 314  
 Smit, H., 322  
 Smith, A., 723, 728  
 Smith, B. R., 53, 54  
 Smith, C. E., 695, 701  
 Smith, D., 65, 66, 68, 69  
 Smith, D. F., 316, 319  
 Smith, D. L., 822, 1058  
 Smith, D. M., 447  
 Smith, E. L., 627  
 Smith, F. R., 767, 773  
 Smith, G. P., 519  
 Smith, G. R., 916  
 Smith, J. A., 581, 587, 588  
 Smith, J. D., 1030, 1032, 1045  
 Smith, J. L., 768  
 Smith, K. A., 878-81, 885, 888-92, 894, 987  
 Smith, M. T., 104, 155, 678, 811, 1030, 1054, 1058, 1065, 1069  
 Smith, P. J., 363  
 Smith, P. L., 895, 987  
 Smith, R., 598  
 Smith, S., 581, 583, 850  
 Smith, S. G., 953, 954  
 Smith, T. J., 535, 560, 563, 565, 566, 568, 569  
 Smith, T. T., 721  
 Smith, U., 608, 609, 611  
 Smithies, O., 511, 527  
 Smythe, C., 842, 857  
 Snajdar, R. M., 732  
 Snape, K. W., 773  
 Snapka, R. M., 352, 357  
 Sneath, B. J., 811, 828  
 Snell, E. E., 420, 421  
 Snider, M. D., 841, 842, 867  
 Snoswell, M. A., 202, 203, 206  
 Snow, A. D., 290, 295  
 Snow, C. M., 842, 859, 862, 869  
 Snow, K. M., 900  
 Snow, M. E., 779  
 Snyder, M., 449  
 Snyder, S. H., 35  
 Snyder, U. K., 922, 926, 932  
 Snyderman, R., 37  
 So, A. G., 686, 687  
 So, M., 322, 330, 334, 335, 343  
 Sobel, J. D., 321  
 Soberman, R. J., 46  
 Sobieski, D. A., 735  
 Sobieszcuk, P., 62  
 Soda, K., 411, 422  
 Soderling, T. R., 483, 484  
 Soderroski, J. G., 902  
 Sogima, A., 721  
 Soffir, R., 146  
 Soga, S., 115, 118, 119, 126  
 Sogawa, K., 756  
 Sokoloff, L., 577  
 Sola, B., 70  
 Solaro, R. J., 477  
 Soling, H. D., 459, 471, 477, 480  
 Söll, D., 1030, 1033, 1036, 1045, 1048  
 Soll, L., 1045  
 Solomon, F., 215  
 Solovoyov, V. V., 527  
 Solt, D. B., 758  
 Soma, Y., 744, 758  
 Somers, G., 159  
 Sommer, A., 579, 581, 582, 595  
 Sommer, H., 774  
 Sone, N., 117, 129  
 Song, Z. X., 48  
 Sonni, S., 314  
 Soprey, P., 165  
 Sørensen, O. W., 227, 229, 237, 243, 244, 250  
 Sorger, P. K., 811, 813, 829, 830, 1062  
 Sorrell, S., 163

- Sorrells, V., 434  
 Sotman, S., 326  
 Souliou, J. P., 906  
 Southan, C., 745  
 Southgate, C. C. B., 781, 782  
 Souza, L. M., 53-55, 59, 62  
 Spadaro, A., 692  
 Spaete, R. R., 692  
 Spalholz, B. A., 702  
 Spana, C., 811  
 Spang, A. E., 698, 699  
 Spanier, R., 160  
 Sparatore, B., 39  
 Sparks, S. W., 246, 250, 251  
 Spassky, A., 428, 431  
 Spear, P. G., 689  
 Spector, D., 578, 584  
 Spence, A., 678  
 Spencer, C. M., 406, 410  
 Spengler, B. A., 150, 151, 155, 162, 165  
 Spengler, S. J., 932, 940  
 Sperka-Gottlieb, C., 650, 659  
 Sperl, G. T., 408  
 Speth, M., 455, 465, 466, 498, 499  
 Spiegel, S., 323, 341  
 Spiegelman, B. M., 809, 824  
 Spies, B., 692, 693  
 Spiess, M., 1003, 1009  
 Spits, H., 57, 59, 62  
 Spohr, U., 337  
 Spooncer, E., 55  
 Sporn, M. B., 576  
 Spouge, J. L., 628  
 Sprague, G. F. Jr., 821, 826, 1065, 1067  
 Springer, T., 893  
 Springs, B., 788  
 Sprinzi, M., 1029  
 Sproat, B. S., 208  
 Spudich, J. A., 24  
 Squires, C. H., 595  
 Srief, A., 678  
 Srisomsap, C., 842, 867, 868  
 Stabel, S., 39  
 Stachel, S. E., 164  
 Stachelek, J. L., 511, 513  
 Stackebrandt, E., 176  
 Stackhouse, T., 772, 777, 788, 789  
 Staden, R., 534, 537, 551  
 Stadler, J., 842, 850  
 Stadtman, E. R., 90  
 Stadman, T. C., 269  
 Stafford, J., 816, 817  
 Stahelin, H. B., 106, 361  
 Stahl, F., 151  
 Stahl, H., 684, 688  
 Stahl, N., 784  
 St. Clair, D. K., 587  
 St. Clair, H. H., 695  
 St. George-Hyslop, P., 293, 297, 298, 301, 302  
 St. George-Hyslop, P. H., 302  
 St. John, P. A., 1009  
 Stalder, H. P., 689  
 Stallings, W. C., 218, 219  
 Stalmans, W., 456, 460, 474, 475, 490, 491, 493-95, 499  
 Stanfield, S. W., 164  
 Stanley, E. R., 47, 48, 54, 55, 59, 60, 62, 64-66, 68, 70, 582  
 Stan-Lotter, H., 126  
 Stanton, L. W., 812  
 Starbuck, M., 811, 824  
 Stark, G. R., 142  
 Staros, J. V., 1013, 1014  
 Starr, C. M., 860  
 Starr, L., 694  
 Stasiak, A., 932, 940  
 States, D. J., 769  
 Staub, A., 806, 816, 819  
 Staudt, L., 516, 817  
 Staudt, L. M., 817  
 Stauf, J., 104  
 Stauffacher, C. V., 535, 549, 550, 557, 558  
 Stearman, R. S., 511, 781  
 Steck, T. L., 868, 1002, 1007, 1009, 1011, 1017  
 Steege, D. A., 1030, 1036  
 Steele, E. J., 527  
 Steenaert, N. A. E., 477  
 Stefano, J. E., 448  
 Steffens, K., 121, 122  
 Stegmann, B., 692  
 Stein, B., 824  
 Stein, E. A., 956, 961  
 Stein, G. S., 842, 851, 853  
 Stein, H., 900  
 Stein, J. L., 842, 851, 853  
 Stein, J. P., 959  
 Stein, T., 187  
 Steinberg, B. A., 566  
 Steiner, A., 463  
 Steiner, A. S., 471, 483  
 Steiner, L. A., 608, 610, 629, 630  
 Steiner, M. R., 637  
 Steinkampf, R. W., 159, 160, 163  
 Steitz, T. A., 430, 432, 438, 443, 609, 610, 622, 629, 803, 1001, 1003, 1007-9, 1030, 1048  
 Stermerman, M. B., 584  
 Stempel, K. E., 125  
 Stenkamp, R. E., 329  
 Stenlund, A., 702, 705, 706, 708  
 Stenzel, T. T., 922, 930  
 Stephano, J. L., 739  
 Stepkowski, Z., 316  
 Sternberg, C., 53, 54  
 Sternberg, M. J. E., 789, 792  
 Sternberg, N., 926, 940  
 Sternberger, L. A., 291  
 Sternberger, N. H., 291  
 Sternglanz, R., 688, 1054, 1066  
 Sternlight, H., 361  
 Stetron, B., 192  
 Stetter, K. O., 176, 191  
 Steven, Y.-W., 830  
 Stevens, F. C., 986, 987  
 Stevens, J. T., 698, 749, 750  
 Stevens, V. L., 39  
 Stewart, A. A., 454, 456, 457, 459, 460, 469-71, 473, 478, 479, 485, 487, 499, 955  
 Stewart, A. F., 355  
 Stewart, C. L., 48  
 Stewart, F. M., 48  
 Stewart, J. M., 791, 792  
 Stewart, L. C., 407, 416, 417  
 Stewart, M., 291  
 Stiles, C. D., 464, 584, 585  
 Stillman, B. W., 673-79, 683-88  
 Stillman, D. J., 806, 811  
 Stirm, S., 313  
 Stivers, E. C., 396  
 Stobo, J., 888  
 Stocking, C., 70  
 Stockman, B. J., 249, 250  
 Stoddart, R. W., 842, 851  
 Stoekenius, W., 174, 184, 1005  
 Stokstad, E. L. R., 3  
 Stoll, E., 197  
 Stone, D. K., 53  
 Stone, K., 738  
 Stone, R., 219  
 Stone, S. R., 465, 466  
 Stoppani, A. O. M., 85  
 Storb, U., 523  
 Storey, B. T., 735  
 Storm, D. R., 955, 956  
 Storm, E. M., 637, 640, 650, 653, 657, 658  
 Story, M. T., 578, 581  
 Storz, G., 370, 371  
 Stotish, R. L., 751, 752  
 Stout, C. D., 243  
 Stouthamer, A. H., 409  
 Stow, N. D., 676, 692-94, 818  
 Strada, S. J., 483, 484  
 Strader, C. B. D., 1020  
 Strader, D. J., 721  
 Strålfors, P., 456, 458, 464, 483, 484, 486, 496  
 Strang, P., 955  
 Strapazon, E., 1017  
 Strasburg, G., 953  
 Strasser, R. H., 734  
 Strathern, J., 822, 1065

- Strathern, J. N., 1054, 1066  
 Strauss, E. G., 550, 551  
 Strauss, J. H., 550, 551  
 Streisinger, G., 774  
 Strenli, C. H., 318  
 Strickland, A., 595  
 Striessnig, J., 161  
 Strittmatter, P., 1002, 1009, 1014, 1022  
 Strohmaier, K., 565  
 Strohmman, R. C., 578, 584  
 Strom, T. B., 898  
 Strömberg, N., 314-16, 318, 319, 321-25, 327, 330-33, 338-41  
 Strominger, J. L., 174, 179, 183, 186, 187, 1003  
 Stroop, S. D., 125  
 Strop, P., 244  
 Strotmann, H., 113  
 Stroud, M., 314  
 Stroud, R. M., 244, 959, 1008  
 Struble, R. G., 293  
 Struck, K. D., 180  
 Struck, R. F., 749  
 STRUHL, K., 1051-77; 807, 808, 830, 831, 1052-54, 1056, 1057, 1059, 1062, 1064, 1068-74  
 Struthers, J. K., 543  
 Strydom, D. J., 580, 581, 592, 594, 597  
 Stryer, L., 728  
 STRYNADKA, N. C. J., 951-98; 963, 986, 987, 991  
 Stuart, D., 535  
 Stuart, D. I., 953, 954  
 STUBBE, J., 257-85; 212, 257, 260-63, 266, 267, 276  
 Stubbs, G., 537, 551  
 Studier, F. W., 926, 938  
 Stuehr, J. E., 769  
 Stuhisatz, H. W., 187  
 Stull, J. T., 475, 477  
 Stults, J. T., 410  
 Stumpo, D. J., 585  
 Sturm, R., 815-18  
 Sturm, R. A., 812, 818, 827  
 Sturtevant, J. M., 767, 775, 781, 789, 791  
 Styling, S., 270  
 Su, L., 694  
 Subak-Sharpe, J. H., 695, 696, 698  
 Subik, J., 637, 650  
 Subramani, S., 511  
 Subramanian, E., 967  
 Subramanian, K. N., 683, 684  
 Subramanian, S., 224  
 Suchanek, E. G., 780  
 Suck, D., 432, 435, 436, 449  
 Suda, J., 50  
 Suda, T., 50, 66  
 Suddath, F. L., 1029, 1031  
 Sudhof, T. C., 729  
 Sudo, K., 594, 597  
 Sudo, T., 154  
 Sueki, M., 790  
 Sugai, S., 953  
 Sugamura, K., 896, 987  
 Sugawara, I., 162, 163  
 Sugden, B., 697  
 Sugie, K., 890, 892, 987  
 Sugimoto, H., 80, 81  
 Sugimoto, K., 17  
 Sugimoto, Y., 146, 149, 162  
 Sugimura, T., 466, 598, 599  
 Sugino, Y., 773, 783, 789, 790  
 Sugiono, P., 433  
 Sugita, K., 896  
 Sugita, M., 313, 314  
 Sugita, Y., 721  
 Sugiura, M., 114, 115  
 Sugiura, Y., 419  
 Suguna, K., 967  
 Suguoka, Y., 754, 758  
 Suh, H., 515, 528  
 Suhara, Y., 566  
 Sukhatme, V. P., 526  
 Sukumaran, D. K., 229, 241, 242  
 Sulakhe, P. V., 470  
 Sullivan, D. M., 363  
 Sullivan, F. X., 1033  
 Sullivan, K. F., 511  
 Sullivan, R. J., 417, 578, 579, 581, 583, 586-88  
 Sullivan, W. P., 812  
 Sultzman, L. A., 32, 34, 35  
 Summers, D. K., 435  
 Summers, E., 636, 657  
 Summers, E. F., 652, 666  
 Summers, W. C., 691  
 Summers, W. P., 691  
 Sumner-Smith, M., 944  
 Sumper, M., 174, 177-81, 183, 185-89  
 Sun, D.-P., 767, 771, 773, 774, 777-79, 781, 784, 785, 787-89, 791  
 Sundaralingam, M., 952, 953, 960, 961, 963, 978, 979, 981, 987, 990, 992  
 Sundblad, G., 177  
 Sundell, S., 315, 331  
 Sundin, A., 337  
 Sundin, O. H., 684, 688  
 Sundvall, A., 749  
 Superti-Furga, G., 819  
 Surette, M. G., 923  
 Surewicz, W. K., 1007, 1008  
 Susani, M., 1034  
 Susi, H., 784  
 Susko-Parrish, J. L., 736  
 Sussenbach, J. S., 676  
 Susskind, M. M., 922, 923, 925, 929, 930  
 Sussman, J. L., 435, 436, 1029, 1031  
 Sutcliffe, J. G., 565, 1019  
 Sutcliffe, L. H., 225  
 Suter, F., 1009, 1011  
 Sutherland, G. R., 62  
 Sutton, J., 414, 417  
 Suva, R. H., 412  
 Suzuki, A., 312, 314, 315, 323, 341  
 Suzuki, H., 122, 1000  
 Suzuki, K., 32, 34-36  
 Suzuki, M., 312, 314, 315, 323, 341  
 Suzuki, N., 723, 724, 734, 737, 739, 892, 902  
 Suzuki, S., 413, 414  
 Suzuki, Y., 365  
 Svanborg Edén, C., 322  
 Svendsen, I., 953  
 Svennerholm, A.-M., 318  
 Svennerholm, L., 318  
 Svensson, L. A., 768  
 Svensson, S., 316, 322, 337, 338  
 Svensson, S. B., 322  
 Svetlik, P. B., 880, 881, 883, 896  
 Swain, A., 952, 953, 958, 969  
 Swain, C. G., 396  
 Swain, S. L., 59  
 Swallow, A. J., 101  
 Swank-Hill, P., 316  
 Swanson, R., 1030, 1045, 1048  
 Swarte, M. B. A., 320, 410  
 Sweetley, C. C., 312, 335, 336, 340  
 Sweeney, G. D., 758  
 Sweetser, D., 1072  
 Swenson, C. A., 955  
 Switalski, L., 311  
 Sykes, B. D., 955, 957, 992  
 Symington, F. W., 315  
 Symons, M. C. R., 84  
 Syska, H., 955  
 Syuto, B., 319  
 Szajnert, M. F., 519  
 Szamel, M., 1009  
 Szebenyi, D. M. E., 952-54, 959, 960, 967, 979, 984, 985, 991  
 Szebo, K. M., 53  
 Szikora, J.-P., 59, 62  
 Szöllösi, J., 885, 886  
 Szopa, J., 354  
 Sztajn, M. B., 899  
 Szymona, M., 405

## T

- Tabarini, D., 461  
 Tabor, C. W., 498  
 Tabor, H., 498  
 Tabor, S., 1069  
 Tabuchi, H., 38  
 Tachibana, H., 844, 848  
 Tack, B. F., 883  
 Taga, T., 59, 62, 66, 67, 71  
 Tagashira, Y., 431  
 Tagawa, K., 115  
 Tagaya, M., 119, 124, 127  
 Tagaya, Y., 880, 883, 890, 892, 899  
 Tahira, T., 466  
 Tainer, B. E., 276  
 Taira, M., 598, 599  
 Tai-Shun, L., 102  
 Taiz, L., 115  
 Tajima, Y., 721  
 Takagaki, Y., 878, 1002, 1017, 1022  
 Takagi, M., 781  
 Takagi, T., 959  
 Takahashi, H., 721, 1000  
 Takahashi, K., 961  
 Takahashi, S., 788, 792  
 Takahashi, Y., 298, 304  
 Takai, A., 456, 476, 477  
 Takai, T., 197  
 Takai, Y., 35, 38, 40  
 Takaku, F., 66  
 Takamizawa, K., 314, 319, 320  
 Takaoka, C., 878  
 Takatsuki, K., 898, 901  
 Takayama, S., 584  
 Takayanagi, R., 732  
 Takeda, K., 117, 123  
 Takeda, M., 114, 115, 456, 461, 467-69, 471, 473, 497  
 Takeda, Y., 803  
 Takeshima, H., 1000  
 Takeshita, T., 987  
 Takeyama, M., 115, 118, 119, 121, 126, 127  
 Taki, T., 314  
 Takigawa, M., 116  
 Takimoto, K., 410, 411  
 Takio, K., 482, 483, 485, 991  
 Tal, R., 57, 59, 60, 62  
 Talalay, P., 103  
 Talbot, J. A., 955  
 Tallant, E. A., 470, 471  
 Talmage, D. W., 516  
 Tam, A. W., 1003  
 Tam, P. E., 409  
 Tamaka, T., 899  
 Tamaki, N., 422  
 Tamao, F., 675-79  
 Tamao, Y., 266  
 Tamba, M., 88, 89, 95  
 Tamura, J., 340  
 Tamura, M., 54, 59, 94, 732  
 Tamura, S., 467, 469, 471, 475, 497  
 Tan, A. W. H., 491, 494  
 Tan, C.-K., 686, 687  
 Tan, K. H., 745  
 Tan, S. L., 268  
 Tan, T.-H., 893, 902  
 Tanabe, T., 59, 62, 197, 467, 469, 1000  
 Tanaka, C., 35, 36  
 Tanaka, H., 411, 901  
 Tanaka, I., 922  
 Tanaka, K., 38, 481  
 Tanaka, M., 122  
 Tanaka, R., 319, 320  
 Tanaka, T., 35, 577, 956, 959, 986, 987  
 Tanford, C., 768, 781, 782, 788, 789  
 Tang, J., 608, 609, 611  
 Taniai, M., 119, 125, 126  
 Taniguchi, M., 314  
 Taniguchi, T., 878, 902  
 Taniguchi, Y., 890  
 Tanimoto, T., 38  
 Tanizawa, K., 411  
 Tanner, D. D., 281  
 Tanner, M. J. A., 1007, 1017  
 Tanner, W., 180  
 Tannock, G. W., 326  
 Tanobe, T., 59, 62  
 Tanzi, R. E., 293, 297-302, 304  
 Tao, S. H., 483  
 Tapley, P. M., 39  
 Tappin, M. J., 243  
 Tardieu, M., 587-89  
 Taremi, S. S., 611  
 Tarlinton, D., 523, 524  
 Tarsio, J. F., 584  
 Tartof, K. D., 519  
 Tash, J. S., 470, 483, 955  
 Tatchell, K., 811, 1053, 1054, 1065  
 Tatoyan, A., 103  
 Tauber, J. P., 586  
 Taudou, G., 363, 370  
 Tautz, D., 806, 811  
 Taverna, R. D., 955  
 Taylor, A. N., 956  
 Taylor, B. A., 61, 62  
 Taylor, C. W., 850  
 Taylor, G., 749, 750  
 Taylor, J. B., 744, 745, 751, 754, 758  
 Taylor, J. M., 751  
 Taylor, S., 488, 586  
 Taylor, T. S., 683  
 Taylor, W. E., 1056  
 Tebb, G., 817, 824  
 Teeter, L. D., 144, 150, 151  
 Teeters, C. L., 1008  
 Tegtmeyer, P., 683-85, 700  
 Telakowski-Hopkins, C. A., 751, 752, 755-57  
 Teleman, A., 956  
 Teleman, O., 976  
 Temeles, D., 69  
 Temmink, J. H. M., 749  
 Tempest, D. W., 410  
 Temple, P. A., 57-60, 62  
 Teneberg, S., 316, 323, 324, 340, 341  
 Tenen, D. G., 683  
 Ten Houte de Lange, T., 142, 147, 150, 152  
 Teo, T. S., 955  
 Teodorescu, M., 317  
 Terada, M., 598, 599  
 Terao, J., 86, 90  
 Terayama, H., 854, 855  
 Termine, J. D., 289, 291  
 Terranova, V. P., 584  
 Terry, B. J., 698  
 Terry, R. D., 288, 290, 291, 293  
 Terry, W., 289-91  
 Terwilliger, T. C., 628  
 Teshigawara, K., 879, 881, 883, 885, 890, 892  
 Tesser, P. M., 812  
 Tevethia, M. J., 691  
 Tew, K. D., 759  
 Tewey, K. M., 356, 359, 361, 362, 368  
 Tezon, J., 727  
 Thali, M., 817  
 Thatcher, D. R., 886  
 Thatcher, G. R. J., 219  
 Thatcher, N., 53, 54  
 Thayer, R., 57, 64  
 Theis, J., 804, 805, 816  
 Theisen, M., 678  
 Thelander, L., 258, 262, 276  
 Theulaz, I., 806  
 Thiebaut, T., 162, 163  
 Thiebe, R., 1042  
 Thierry, J. C., 1030, 1048  
 Thio, L. L., 915, 922, 927, 929, 930, 934  
 Thireos, G., 1063  
 Thiry, P., 986, 987  
 Thoen, C., 455, 467, 469, 479  
 Thøgersen, H., 340, 341  
 Thøgersen, H. C., 290-93  
 Thom, R. E., 749, 750  
 Thomas, A. A. M., 565  
 Thomas, E., 515  
 Thomas, G., 478, 495  
 Thomas, K. A., 577-81, 584, 586, 595  
 Thomas, M. D., 842, 856  
 Thomas, P. E., 758  
 Thomas, P. G., 789  
 Thomas, T. P., 69

## 1130 AUTHOR INDEX

- Thomason, P., 956  
 Thomm, M., 176  
 Thompson, C. B., 512, 514, 515, 528, 903  
 Thompson, C. C., 806, 812  
 Thompson, G. G., 159  
 Thompson, J. A., 586, 588, 1013  
 Thompson, J. F., 914, 915, 919, 922, 923, 925-30, 932, 934, 935, 941-44  
 Thompson, P., 586  
 Thompson, R. C., 581, 582  
 Thompson, R. J., 577  
 Thompson, V. W., 389  
 Thomsen, B., 365  
 Thomsen, G. H., 817  
 Thomsen, K., 900  
 Thor, H., 102-4  
 Thorbjarnardottir, S., 1036  
 Thorens, B., 53-55, 57  
 Thorgeirsson, S. S., 163  
 Thorner, J. P., 620  
 Thormer, L., 703, 707  
 Thornton, C. G., 196, 197  
 Thornton, J. M., 788, 955, 993  
 Thornton, S. C., 577-79  
 Thorpe, D. S., 729-31, 733  
 Thorpe, R., 863, 864  
 Thorpe, S. J., 863, 864  
 Thulin, E., 976, 993  
 Thuriaux, P., 370  
 Thurin, J., 314, 316, 319, 322-25, 340  
 Thuy, L. T. B., 885, 891, 892, 895  
 Thyagaraju, K., 759, 760  
 Thyberg, J., 590  
 Thysseril, T. J., 477  
 Tichelaar, W., 290-92  
 Tiede, D., 608, 609, 611  
 Tiede, D. M., 608, 609, 611  
 Tiedemann, H., 586  
 Tiedemann, H., 586  
 Tiedge, H., 117  
 Tienrungroj, W., 830  
 Tilchen, E., 361  
 Tilchen, E. J., 363  
 Till, J. E., 154  
 Tiller, P. R., 314  
 Tilney, N. L., 880, 900, 901, 903, 905, 906  
 Timasheff, S. N., 784  
 Timbury, M. C., 695  
 Timpone, C. A., 565  
 Tinant, B., 953  
 Tipper, J., 472  
 Tipton, P. A., 202, 206, 208, 211, 214, 218, 386, 398  
 Tischer, E., 596  
 Tisdale, M., 566  
 Titani, K., 991  
 Tjian, R., 674, 676-78, 683, 684, 686, 773, 800, 801, 804-6, 811-13, 819, 823, 842, 848, 862, 863, 869, 1052, 1064  
 To, L. B., 60  
 Tobias, H., 291  
 Toft, D. O., 812, 830  
 Togari, A., 586  
 Toh-e, A., 481, 831, 832  
 Toivanen, P., 512  
 Tojo, A., 68  
 Tokita, Y., 588  
 Tokunaga, F., 1012, 1013  
 Tokushima, Y., 298, 304  
 Tolun, A., 676  
 Tomassini, J. E., 564  
 Tominaga, A., 561  
 Tomita, M., 1003  
 Tomlinson, A., 293, 299  
 Tomlinson, B. E., 288, 295  
 Tommasino, M., 125  
 Tomonaga, M., 66, 67  
 Tomonaga, N., 250  
 Tomovic, M., 863  
 Tomura, H., 114  
 Tonegawa, S., 515, 516, 523, 816  
 Tonegawa, Y., 844, 847  
 Tonks, N. K., 454, 463, 482, 485, 489-91  
 Tonomura, Y., 125  
 Tonosaki, K., 728  
 Too, C. K. L., 581  
 Toomey, T. P., 953  
 Topol, J., 829  
 Topp, W. C., 676  
 Torbet, J., 548  
 Torchia, D. A., 246, 250, 251  
 Torchia, T. E., 832  
 Tornio, A., 367, 369, 371  
 Tomaletti, S., 366  
 Torney, D. C., 329  
 Torres, C. R., 842, 858, 862, 869  
 Torrisi, M. R., 844, 845  
 Tosato, G., 880, 884  
 Toscano, D. G., 738  
 Toscano, W. A. Jr., 738  
 Toth, B., 488, 494, 495  
 Totter, J. B., 745  
 Totty, N., 32, 34, 69  
 Touchette, N. A., 772  
 Touster, O., 866  
 Touw, I., 894, 900  
 Towbin, H., 320  
 Townsend, K., 48  
 Toyama, S., 422  
 Toyasato, M., 1000  
 Toyoda, H., 557  
 Tozer, R. G., 115, 119  
 Tran, A., 470, 483  
 Tran, C. M., 1012  
 Traub, W., 773  
 Traugh, J. A., 37  
 Trautwein, W., 477  
 TRAVERS, A. A., 427-52; 428, 429, 431, 433, 436-38, 442-44, 446, 447, 449, 931  
 Treisman, R., 812  
 Trela, M., 516  
 Tremaine, J. H., 540  
 Trembley, J., 732  
 Trent, J., 140, 141, 145, 152  
 Trent, J. M., 150, 151  
 Trentham, D. R., 124  
 Trepel, J. B., 987  
 Trehella, J., 966, 981, 1018  
 Tricoli, J. V., 363  
 Triesenberg, S. J., 818, 830, 831  
 Trifonov, E. N., 435, 436, 442, 444  
 Trimmer, J. S., 721  
 Trisier, P., 367, 371  
 Tritton, T. R., 159, 165  
 Tromp, M., 676, 677  
 Trochka, M., 476  
 Trost, S. R., 900  
 Trowbridge, I. S., 879, 881  
 Trowell, O. A., 577  
 Trubetskaya, O. E., 115  
 Tsai, A. L., 275  
 Tsai, C. C., 587  
 Tsang, P., 251  
 Tsao, J., 544  
 Tseng, B. Y., 686  
 Tsien, W.-H., 880, 886, 888  
 Tsong, T. Y., 113  
 Tsuboi, M., 123  
 Tsubokawa, M., 1003  
 Tsuchiya, M., 59, 60, 62  
 Tsuchiya, T., 117, 124  
 Tsuda, H., 51  
 Tsudo, M., 880, 884, 890, 894, 895, 899-901, 987  
 Tsudo, M. T., 898, 901  
 Ts'ui, K. F., 959  
 Tsui, S., 683, 685  
 Tsui, S., 466, 467, 469, 471, 475, 497, 866  
 Tsuji, T., 246, 843  
 Tsujimoto, Y., 519  
 Tsujita, T., 773, 783, 789, 790  
 Tsukada, H., 959  
 Tsukagoshi, S., 159-61  
 Tsukagoshi, Y., 655, 659  
 Tsukamoto, H., 456, 461, 467, 468, 473, 497  
 Tsukihara, T., 553  
 Tsukitani, Y., 456, 475, 480, 481  
 Tsukuda, M., 37  
 Tsuru, S., 902



- Tsuruo, T., 140, 141, 146, 149, 154-57, 159-63  
 Tsuyuhara, S., 314  
 Tsuyuki, Y., 408  
 Tu, C.-P. D., 744, 751-55, 759, 760  
 Tuan, D., 850  
 Tuan, J. J., 732  
 Tuazon, F. B., 830  
 Tubb, D. J., 732, 734, 736  
 Tuchsén, E., 226  
 Tucker, P. W., 817  
 Tucker, R. C., 535, 553, 564  
 Tucker, W. Q. J., 62  
 Tuff, S. A., 744, 745  
 Tufty, R. M., 959  
 Tulinsky, A., 773, 959  
 Tullius, T. D., 429, 444, 806  
 Tulloch, P. A., 565  
 Tulpale, A., 163, 165, 758  
 Tulsiani, D. R., 866  
 Tuma, R., 811, 812  
 Tumas, W., 378  
 Tumolo, A., 581, 582, 587  
 Tung, B., 639, 640  
 Tung, H. Y. L., 455, 459-61, 463, 465, 467, 468, 473, 474, 479, 480, 482, 483, 485, 489, 491, 497, 498  
 Tung, Y. C., 290, 291  
 Turano, C., 419-21  
 Turco, S. J., 192  
 Turinic, R., 159, 161  
 Turley, E. A., 842, 867  
 Turnell, W. G., 437  
 Turner, K. O., 736  
 Turpin, R., 302  
 Turrens, J. F., 106, 107  
 Tushinski, R. J., 47, 55  
 Tuson, C., 302  
 Tutschka, P. J., 899, 900  
 Twardy, D. J., 50, 51  
 Tweedy, N. B., 777  
 Twentyman, P., 155  
 Tybulewicz, V. L. J., 113, 115  
 Tynan, P. W., 55  
 Tzamarías, D., 1063  
 Tzartos, S., 1019, 1020  
 Tzartos, S. J., 1020
- U
- Uchida, J., 116  
 Uchida, T., 861  
 Uchida, Y., 273  
 Uchino, H., 894, 898, 901  
 Uchiwa, H., 467  
 Uchiyama, H., 354  
 Uchiyama, K., 898  
 Uchiyama, T., 879-81, 883, 894, 898, 900, 901  
 Udey, A. J., 511, 520
- Ueda, K., 138, 140, 142, 144, 146, 147, 149, 150, 152, 162, 163  
 Ueda, Y., 770  
 Ueki, T., 966  
 Uemura, H., 1045  
 Uemura, K.-I., 316  
 Uemura, T., 688  
 Ueno, N., 578, 581, 583, 586-88, 592, 594  
 Uhlenbeck, O. C., 1033, 1042, 1043  
 Uhlín, B. E., 261  
 Uhr, M. L., 389  
 Ujita, E. L., 303  
 Ukita, T., 843, 844  
 Ulanovsky, L. E., 442, 444  
 Ulaszewski, S., 164  
 Ullich, A., 32, 34, 35, 39, 58, 65, 68, 1003  
 Ullich, V., 91-94  
 Ulrich, A., 576, 589, 591  
 Ulrich, E. L., 250  
 Ulrich, J., 291  
 Umadome, H., 900, 901  
 Umeda, I., 566  
 Umeda, J., 467  
 Umeda, T., 51  
 Umehara, H., 899  
 Umlauf, S. W., 926, 938  
 Unanue, E. R., 577  
 Unge, T., 535  
 Ungerleider, R. S., 358, 359, 361  
 Unkefer, C. J., 411  
 Uno, I., 481  
 Unsicker, K., 586  
 Unterbeck, A., 293, 294, 297, 298, 300  
 Unwin, P. N. T., 609, 611, 1005  
 Uphaus, R. A., 614  
 Urabe, A., 52  
 Urdal, D. L., 66, 67  
 Usha, R., 535, 540, 544, 550, 557  
 Usiak, M. F., 299  
 Usui, H., 456, 461, 467-69, 471, 473, 497  
 Usuki, S., 336  
 Utter, M. F., 202, 212, 216  
 Uwadana, N., 879  
 Uyttenhove, C., 59
- V
- Vacquier, V. D., 721, 728, 734, 736, 738  
 Vadas, M. A., 46, 48, 52, 57, 58, 60, 63, 66, 67  
 Vadhan-Raj, S., 53, 54  
 Vadnere, M. K., 281  
 Vairo, G., 48, 52, 69
- Väisänen, V., 322  
 Väisänen-Rehn, V., 322  
 Vakilopoulos, E., 683  
 Vakharia, V., 564, 565  
 Valentine, K. A., 470  
 Valenzuela, D., 809, 1034  
 Valenzuela, R., 159, 161  
 Valerio, D., 159  
 Valge, V. E., 889  
 Vallee, B. L., 586  
 Vallejos, R. H., 119  
 Valtieri, M., 50, 51  
 Vamvakas, S., 749  
 Van, M., 540  
 Vanaman, T. C., 955, 956, 958, 959, 991  
 van Amsterdam, F. T. M., 1009, 1011  
 van Bergen, B. G. M., 676  
 van Berkum, M. F. A., 965, 981  
 Van Beveren, C., 65, 66, 68, 69, 464, 811  
 Van Bladeren, P. J., 749, 750  
 Van Bogelen, R. A., 1037  
 van Boom, J. H., 252, 676, 677  
 Van Broeckhoven, C., 301, 302  
 van Brouwershaven, J. H., 412  
 Van Damme, J., 55, 66, 67  
 van Danna, J., 890, 894  
 van Deenen, L. L. M., 953  
 Vandekerckhove, J., 924  
 Vanden-Abele, C., 461, 489, 491  
 Vandenbergh, A., 301, 302  
 van den Eijnden, D. H., 869  
 Vandenheede, J. R., 456, 457, 460-63, 474, 475, 488, 489, 491, 493, 495, 497  
 van den Heuvel, S. J. L., 677  
 van den Tweel, W. J. J., 409  
 van de Putte, P., 410, 411, 924, 942  
 van der Blik, A. M., 140, 142, 146, 147, 149-52, 155  
 van der Boogaart, P., 114  
 van der Gen, A., 749  
 van der Hoeven, J. J. M., 160  
 van der Ley, P. A., 676  
 van der Meer, R. A., 407, 411-16, 418, 419  
 Vandermeers, A., 986, 987  
 Vandermeers-Piret, M.-C., 986, 987  
 Van der Velde-Koerts, T., 142, 146, 147, 149, 150, 152  
 van der Vliet, P. C., 674, 676-78, 681, 682, 817, 818  
 van Deurs, B., 159  
 Van de Velde, S., 900  
 Van de Werve, G., 493, 494  
 Vande Woude, G., 692

- van Dijken, J. P., 410  
 Van Dop, C., 738  
 van Driel, W., 674, 676-78, 817, 818  
 van Duijnen, P. T., 767, 792  
 van Duinen, S., 290, 295  
 van Duinen, S. G., 295, 297  
 Van Dyk, D. E., 391  
 van Eerd, J.-P., 961  
 van Etten, R. A., 114  
 van Eyk, J. E., 955, 991  
 van Gunsteren, W. F., 224, 237, 239-42  
 Vanhecke, A., 66, 67  
 van Hoesen, G., 290  
 Van Horn, C., 848  
 Van Hove, L., 455, 467, 469, 479  
 van Iersel, J., 411  
 van Kleef, M. A. G., 406, 408-11, 420, 422  
 van Kuik, J. A., 314  
 van Loghem, E., 511, 520  
 van Mansfield, A. O. M., 676  
 van Miltenburg, R. T., 678  
 Van Ness, B., 817  
 Van Niel, A., 52  
 Vannucchi, S., 856  
 van Obberghen, E., 159  
 van Pelt-Heerschap, H., 337  
 van Priel, W., 676  
 Van Regenmortel, M. H. V., 1019  
 van Renswoude, J., 1007  
 Van Rietschoten, J., 180  
 Van Roost, E., 59, 62  
 Van Schaftingen, E., 820  
 van Schie, B. J., 410  
 Van Snick, J., 59, 62  
 Van Straaten, F., 464, 811  
 van Wassenaar, P. D., 412  
 van Wielink, J. E., 409, 410  
 VanWyk, J. J., 584, 585  
 van Zeeland, J. K., 405  
 Van Zuylen, G. A., 413  
 Vargas, L., 915, 923, 925, 928, 934, 941  
 Varghese, J. N., 536, 537, 565  
 Varigos, G., 52  
 Varki, A., 177, 314  
 Varmus, H. E., 598  
 Varmuza, S. L., 692  
 Varnum, S. M., 1055  
 Varsanyi, M., 499  
 Varshavsky, A., 143-45, 150, 688, 775  
 Varshavsky, A. J., 684  
 Vasak, M., 233, 237, 243, 244  
 Vasilov, R. G., 1019  
 Vassalli, P., 54, 55, 57  
 Vassarotti, A., 114, 115  
 Vassin, H., 811, 812  
 Vaughan, P. J., 698  
 Vayuvegula, B., 165  
 Vazquez, M. L., 281  
 Vecchi, M. P., 242  
 Vedeckis, W. V., 830  
 Veldink, G. A., 277, 279, 418  
 Velema, J., 1009, 1011  
 Velicelebi, G., 789  
 Vellenga, E., 55  
 Vellieux, F. M. D., 410  
 Velours, J., 114, 116  
 Veltman, J. C., 749  
 Venema, J., 337  
 Venkatasubban, K. S., 378, 395  
 Veno, N., 594  
 Venot, A. P., 337  
 Venyaminov, S. Y., 769, 770  
 Verburg, J. G., 125  
 Verdier, J., 814  
 Verduin, B. J. M., 548  
 Vereb, G., 488, 499  
 Verma, I. M., 464, 585, 808, 809, 811, 824, 902  
 Vermeersch, J., 363  
 Vermeglio, A., 609  
 Vermeulen, N. P. E., 749  
 Vertes, L., 244  
 Verwiel, P. E. J., 405, 406, 415, 419, 421  
 Vetter, D., 940  
 Viale, A. M., 119  
 Vicalvi, J. J., 493  
 Viebrock, A., 114  
 Vignais, P. V., 113, 117, 119, 123, 124  
 Vigneron, M., 817  
 Vijayasathiy, S., 727  
 Vik, S. B., 130  
 Vilgrain, I., 35, 37  
 Villablanca, M., 104  
 Villafranca, J. E., 276, 771, 778, 779, 787  
 Villafranca, J. J., 416, 417  
 Villa-Komaroff, L., 298, 304  
 Villalta, F., 52  
 Villani, G., 686  
 Villar-Moruzzi, E., 458, 489  
 Villares, R., 811, 812  
 Vincent, A., 811  
 Vincent, B., 311, 317, 324, 336  
 Vincent, S. H., 398  
 Vink, A., 59  
 Vink, K., 411  
 Vinson, C. R., 810  
 Vinters, H. V., 296, 297  
 Virchow, R., 289  
 Virshup, D. M., 685-87  
 Virtanen, I., 843, 844  
 Virudachalam, R., 548  
 Visani, G., 894, 900  
 Visser, C. M., 198, 209  
 Visser, J. W. M., 48  
 Vistnes, A. I., 331  
 Viswamitra, M. A., 430  
 Vitetta, E. S., 904  
 Vitols, E., 266, 267  
 Vlazny, D. A., 692, 693  
 Vliegthart, J. F. G., 277, 279, 311, 322, 418  
 Vlodavsky, I., 587, 588  
 Voelkel, K., 688  
 Voelkel-Meiman, K., 688  
 Voet, J. G., 378, 379  
 Vogel, H. J., 956, 976, 979, 980, 993, 1003, 1007, 1008  
 Vogel, R. H., 544  
 Vogelstein, G., 812  
 Vogler, W. R., 39  
 Vogt, P. K., 807, 809, 811, 823, 824, 1052, 1057, 1064  
 Volk, H. D., 905  
 Volkman, D. L., 894  
 Vollmer, A. C., 526  
 Voltattori, C. B., 419-21  
 von Bonsdorff, C. H., 544  
 von Braunnühl, A., 293  
 von der Ahe, D., 814  
 von Figura, K., 855  
 von Heijne, G., 1001, 1005, 1007, 1009  
 von Hippel, P. H., 428  
 Von Sonntag, D. D., 140, 141  
 von Kitzing, E., 430  
 von Meyenburg, K., 119, 120  
 von Ruden, T., 68  
 vonRuecker, A. A., 39  
 von Sonntag, C., 261, 269, 276  
 Voogt, P. J., 55  
 Voordouw, G., 953  
 Vorderwülbecke, T., 1029  
 Voulalas, P. J., 809, 824  
 Vrana, K., 806  
 Vrba, J. M., 113, 115  
 Vriend, G., 535, 542, 548, 552, 558, 559, 563, 566, 568, 569  
 Vrijssen, R., 565  
 Vturina, I. Y., 1019  
 Vuister, G. W., 250  
 Vyas, M. N., 623, 953, 978  
 Vyas, N. K., 623, 953, 978  
 W  
 Wabelin, L. P. G., 358  
 Wachsmann, W., 57, 63  
 Wacker, H., 1009  
 Wada, A., 788, 791, 792  
 Wada, F., 578  
 Wada, H., 421  
 Wada, K., 197, 467, 469  
 Waddell, T., 319  
 Wade, M., 863, 864  
 Wade-Glass, M., 703

- Wadström, T., 322  
Wadzinski, M. G., 587, 588  
Waechter, C. J., 637, 645, 656, 661  
Waechter-Brulla, D., 915, 923, 929, 930, 935, 941  
Waelbroeck, M., 159  
Waelkens, E., 456, 467, 473, 491, 495-97  
Wagner, E. F., 68  
Wagner, E. K., 689, 694  
Wagner, G., 224-27, 233, 237, 238, 240, 241, 243, 244, 769, 789  
Wagner, J. A., 586  
Wagner, J. R., 104, 565  
Wagner, M. J., 691  
Waheed, A., 55, 62, 64  
Wahl, A. F., 687, 695  
Wahli, W., 806  
Wahn, K., 544  
Waisman, D. M., 470  
Wakabayashi, S., 115  
Wakabayashi, T., 955  
Wakasugi, H., 889  
Wakins, P. C., 293, 297, 298, 301, 302  
Wako, H., 241  
Walaas, S. I., 463, 467, 484-86  
Walberg, M. W., 114  
Walchli, M., 289, 290  
Waldeck, W., 684, 702, 703, 705  
Waldman, S. A., 732  
Waldmann, R. A., 878, 880  
WALDMANN, T. A.; 875-911, 878-81, 883-86, 890, 894, 896, 898, 900, 901, 903, 904  
Walicke, P., 586  
Walker, B., 829  
Walker, F., 58, 65, 66, 71, 590  
Walker, G. A., 417  
Walker, G. C., 367, 370, 371  
Walker, J. C., 277  
Walker, J. E., 112-17, 119, 127, 128, 290, 697  
Walker, L., 39  
Walker, M. J., 699  
Walker, M. W., 39  
Walker, N. P. C., 953, 954  
Wall, J. S., 684  
Wall, R., 152, 1001, 1005, 1009  
Wallace, B. A., 1003, 1007, 1008  
Wallace, J. C., 197, 198, 202, 203, 206, 214, 216  
Wallace, R. W., 470, 471, 479  
Walsh, C. T., 212, 280, 390, 398, 420  
Walsh, D. A., 487, 496  
Walsh, F. S., 1009, 1011  
Walsh, M. P., 38, 986, 987  
Walter, C. F., 684  
Walter, P., 806, 812  
Walters, R., 53, 54  
Wand, A. J., 227  
Wang, A. H.-J., 429, 430, 442, 443, 464  
Wang, A. M., 59, 60, 62  
Wang, B. C., 243, 445  
Wang, C., 51, 55, 70, 863  
Wang, C.-K., 955  
Wang, C.-L. A., 981  
Wang, E. A., 52, 53  
Wang, G. J., 544  
Wang, H.-M., 885, 892  
Wang, J. C., 352-55, 357, 358, 365, 366, 431, 435, 925, 931, 944  
Wang, J. H., 113, 117, 119, 126, 127, 129, 470, 482, 485, 955  
Wang, J. K., 1005  
Wang, J. L., 863-65, 953  
Wang, J. M., 51  
Wang, K., 676  
Wang, R. W., 747  
Wang, S. Y., 745  
Wang, Y., 62, 493  
Wano, Y., 885, 900, 901  
Wantzin, G. L., 900  
Ward, G. E., 723, 728, 734  
Ward, J. M., 749  
Wardman, P., 102  
Warholm, M., 746  
Waring, M. J., 358  
Warmecke, G., 1022  
Warner, J. R., 55, 364  
Warren, D. J., 46, 48, 52  
Warren, M. K., 59, 60, 62  
Warren, M. S., 771, 778, 779  
Warshel, A., 788, 790, 992  
Wartiovaara, J., 843, 844  
Warwick, J., 438  
Wassarman, P. M., 721, 735, 736, 739  
Wassef, N. M., 843  
Wasserman, P. M., 682-84  
Wasserman, R. H., 957, 958, 980  
Wasserman, S. A., 916, 940  
Wasteson, A., 590  
Wasyluk, B., 683, 685  
Wasyluk, C., 683, 685  
Waszkuc, W., 642  
Watanabe, H., 335  
Watanabe, K., 293, 412  
Watanabe, M., 35  
Watanabe, S., 467  
Watanabe, T., 125, 371  
Watanabe, Y., 59, 62, 959  
Waterfield, M., 806, 812  
Waters, C., 905  
Watkins, H. D., 723  
Watkins, J. A., 93  
Watkins, K., 472  
Watkins, L. C., 121  
Watowich, S. S., 163  
Watsfeldt, P., 315  
Watson, D. C., 483  
Watson, D. H., 691  
Watson, H. C., 774  
Watson, H. H., 695  
Watson, J. D., 8, 69, 71, 537  
Watson, J. J., 83, 94  
Watson, S. P., 585  
Watt, S. M., 55  
Watterson, D. M., 958, 959, 991  
Watts, C., 1001, 1007  
Way, J. C., 923  
Wayner, D. D. M., 88  
Weaver, L. H., 768, 771, 778, 779, 785, 787, 791, 952, 953  
Weaver, R., 277, 279  
Webb, A. C., 582  
Webb, D., 118, 119  
Webb, D. R., 576  
Webb, G. C., 751  
Webb, M. R., 124  
Webb, W. W., 749, 750  
Webber, L. N., 62, 63  
Weber, D., 880, 886, 888  
Weber, G., 790  
Weber, H., 121, 122  
Weber, J., 123, 124  
Weber, P. C., 691, 779, 986  
Webster, D. K., 495  
Webster, K. D., 749, 750  
Webster, N., 1052, 1062  
Wechsler, J. A., 16  
Weckerle, H., 905  
Wedding, R. T., 389  
Weeds, A. G., 972  
Weeks, D. L., 115  
Weeks, J. R., 429, 431, 433, 447, 449  
Weeks, R. A., 955  
Wefers, H., 89, 103  
Weglicki, W. B., 105, 106  
Wehrli, S., 243  
Wei, A., 1008  
Wei, R., 811, 813, 821  
Weibel, M., 578, 587  
Weick, D., 624  
Weidemann, A., 301-3  
Weigel, P. H., 317  
Weigert, M., 516, 521, 523, 524  
Weigle, J., 945  
Weiher, H., 815  
Weil, P. A., 800  
Weill, J.-C., 511-14, 521, 528  
Weinberg, D. H., 685-87  
Weinberg, R. A., 596  
Weinberger, C., 806, 812  
Weiner, A. J., 803, 811

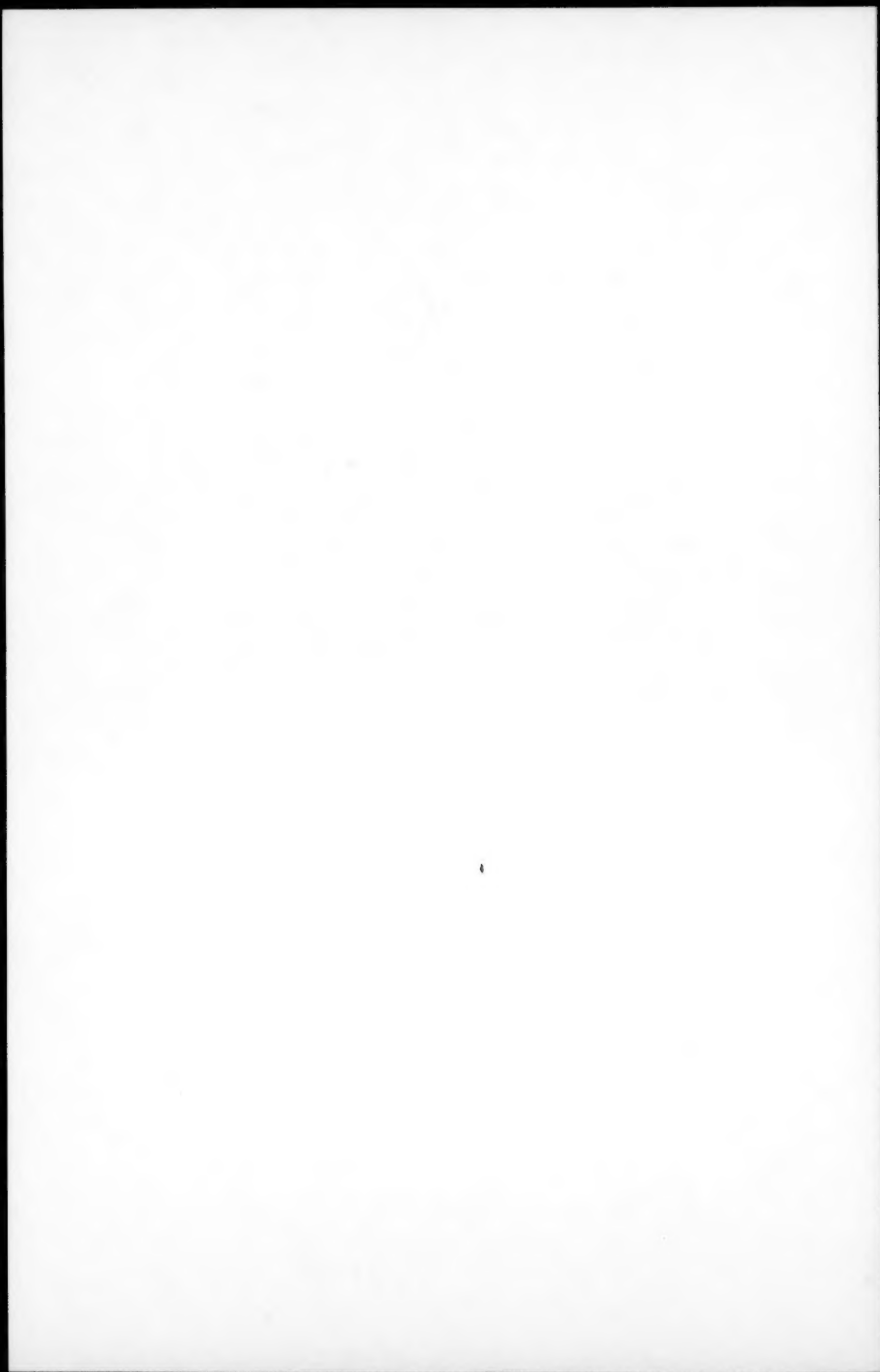
- Weiner, A. M., 817  
 Weiner, J. H., 19  
 Weinhold, K. J., 563  
 Weinman, N. A., 287, 289, 290, 292, 299  
 Weinstein, I. B., 32, 34, 36  
 Weinstein, J., 303  
 Weinstein, J. N., 1007  
 Weinstein, R., 577, 584  
 Weintraub, H., 165, 708, 812, 828  
 Weir, A. C., 699  
 Weis, W., 317, 330, 333, 336, 563  
 Weisbart, R. H., 52, 59, 66, 67  
 Weisberg, R. A., 914, 919, 921-23, 926-28, 931, 936-41  
 Weisburger, E. K., 749  
 Weisburger, J. H., 749  
 Weiser, K. E., 71  
 Weiser, W. Y., 52  
 Weisfeld, M. L., 106  
 Weiss, A., 888  
 Weiss, B., 991  
 Weiss, E. H., 511, 527  
 Weiss, M. A., 246, 248, 249, 293, 781  
 Weiss, M. J., 751, 759  
 Weiss, P. M., 392, 397  
 Weiss, R. M., 628  
 Weiss, S., 117  
 Weiss, S. B., 637, 654  
 Weissbach, A., 698  
 Weissbach, L., 684-86  
 Weisslitz, M., 696  
 Weissman, A. M., 896  
 Weissman, I. L., 48  
 Welch, W. J., 1003  
 Welker, N. E., 775  
 Weller, S. K., 692, 695, 696  
 Wells, J. A., 780  
 Wells, J. R. E., 817  
 Wells, W., 755  
 Welply, J. K., 180  
 Welsh, K. M., 396  
 Welte, K., 53, 54, 890, 899  
 Wemmer, D. E., 224, 244, 986, 987  
 Wen, G. Y., 288, 295, 299  
 Wengler, G., 544  
 Wennogle, L. P., 1017  
 Wenzel, T. J., 410, 411  
 Wermuth, B., 100  
 Werner, P. K., 1014  
 Wernstedt, C., 289  
 Werth, D. K., 467  
 Wesolowski, G., 584, 586  
 West, S. C., 916  
 Westaway, D., 289, 290  
 Westbrook, C. A., 58, 61, 62  
 Westcott, D., 160, 161  
 Westcott, K. R., 955  
 Westergaard, O., 354, 433  
 Westerling, J., 405, 406, 414, 419  
 Westermark, B., 582, 587, 590  
 Westermark, P., 289  
 Westfall, F. C., 577  
 Westhead, E. W., 461  
 Westheimer, F. H., 204  
 Westler, W. M., 249, 250  
 Westley, J., 639, 640  
 Westling-Ryd, M., 318, 323, 330, 333, 338, 339  
 Westmoreland, D. G., 768  
 Westort, C., 782  
 Wettenhall, R. E. H., 478  
 Wetz, K., 565  
 Wetzal, M. W., 160  
 Wetzal, R., 777, 781  
 Weyer, K. A., 608, 610, 1005  
 Whang, J. L., 581, 582, 587  
 Whang-Peng, J., 143, 353, 356, 364, 371  
 Wharton, R. P., 803, 809  
 Wheeler, C., 159, 165  
 Wheeler, E. F., 70  
 Whelan, W. J., 842, 857  
 Whetton, A. D., 46, 69  
 Whitaker, R. A., 113, 115  
 White, J., 288  
 White, J. A., 540  
 White, J. H., 1052  
 White, J. L., 537, 553  
 White, L. K., 121, 122, 129  
 White, S. W., 922  
 Whitely, N. M., 1010, 1013  
 White-Scharf, M. E., 511, 517, 518, 521  
 Whitfield, P. R., 114, 115  
 Whitlock, J. P. Jr., 756  
 Whittaker, J. W., 283, 414  
 Whittaker, M. L., 159  
 Whittaker, M. M., 283, 414  
 Whitton, J. L., 818  
 Whitton, P. D., 494  
 Whyte, P., 828  
 Wiberg, K. B., 419  
 Wice, R., 584  
 Wick, P., 1057  
 Wickner, S., 449, 914, 931  
 Wickner, W., 18, 19, 1001, 1005, 1007  
 Wickner, W. T., 1001, 1007  
 Wider, G., 224, 227, 244, 251  
 Wiedera, G., 511, 527  
 Wides, R. J., 674, 676, 677  
 Widmer, M. B., 71  
 Widom, J., 435  
 Wiederrecht, G., 811, 813, 829, 830  
 Wiegand, E., 244  
 Wiegand, H., 312-14  
 Wiegardt, K., 270, 271  
 Wiekowski, M., 688  
 WIELAND, F., 173-94; 174, 175, 177, 179-81, 183, 186-89  
 Wiemken, V., 612  
 Wiernan, B. M., 956  
 Wierzbicki, A., 921, 926, 938, 940  
 Wiese, P., 523  
 Wieslander, J., 320  
 Wieth, J. O., 1014  
 Wietstock, S. M., 701  
 Wigmore, D. J., 684  
 Wiggall, H., 563  
 Wilberding, C., 160  
 Wild, D., 749  
 Wildeman, A., 817  
 Wildenauer, D., 1017, 1018  
 Wildgruber, G., 176  
 Wildgruber, N., 511, 517  
 Wildhaber, I., 184, 185  
 Wildi, B. S., 953  
 Wildy, P., 689, 696  
 Wiley, D. C., 316, 317, 330, 333, 336, 336, 537, 553, 563, 564, 623, 1003  
 Wilke-Mounts, S., 119, 126-28  
 Wilkens, K. M., 59, 62  
 Wilkie, N. M., 695  
 Wilkins, T. D., 316, 319  
 Wilkinson, A. J., 243, 784, 789, 1030  
 Wilkinson, D. G., 598  
 Wilkinson, J. M., 955, 958, 959  
 Wilkinson, W. Q., 40  
 Willeford, K. O., 389  
 Williams, A. F., 298, 300, 526  
 Williams, B. R. G., 319  
 Williams, D. E., 53, 54  
 Williams, D. H., 470  
 Williams, D. P., 905  
 Williams, G. J. B., 618  
 Williams, G. L., 566  
 Williams, G. T., 678, 816, 817, 829  
 Williams, J. B., 758  
 Williams, J. C., 608, 610, 629, 630, 678  
 Williams, J. M., 880, 898, 900, 901, 903, 905, 906  
 Williams, J. R., 364, 371  
 Williams, K. R., 463  
 Williams, L. T., 589, 591  
 Williams, N., 47, 123, 124  
 Williams, R. C., 914, 931  
 Williams, R. E., 66, 67  
 Williams, R. J. P., 83, 245, 257, 956, 957, 976, 986, 993  
 Williams, S. S., 149, 154  
 Williams, T. J., 413, 417, 812  
 Williamson, D. J., 48, 52, 53  
 Williamson, P. R., 406

- Williamson, V. M., 1069  
 Willing, A., 269, 270  
 Willingham, M. C., 147, 160,  
 162, 163, 842, 844, 845,  
 860, 862, 904  
 Willingman, P., 565  
 Willis, I., 1030  
 Willmer, E. N., 577  
 Willmer, J., 290, 295  
 Willson, R. L., 86, 87, 89,  
 90  
 Willson, T. A., 129  
 Wilmut, I., 721  
 Wilson, D. W., 10  
 Wilson, I., 102  
 Wilson, I. A., 316, 330, 536,  
 537, 553, 563, 564, 623,  
 768, 785  
 Wilson, J. H., 938, 1030  
 Wilson, K., 768, 771, 773,  
 774, 778, 779, 781, 785,  
 787, 789  
 Wilson, K. S., 922  
 Wilson, S. E., 465, 497, 829  
 Wilson, V. G., 683, 684  
 Wilson, W. R., 358, 363  
 Wimmer, E., 542, 550, 565  
 Wimmer, M. J., 206, 208  
 Winberg, C. D., 900  
 Winberg, J., 322  
 Winfield, M. E., 93, 94  
 Winge, D. R., 243  
 Wingfield, P., 59, 250  
 Wingfield, P. T., 248  
 Winkler, F. K., 534, 535  
 Winkler, M. A., 991  
 Winkles, J. A., 584, 587, 589  
 Winnacker, E.-L., 676  
 Winoto, A., 928  
 Winslow, D. P., 581  
 Winston, F., 1069  
 Winston, J. M., 749  
 Winterbourn, C. C., 83  
 Winther-Nielsen, H., 159  
 Winton, E. F., 890, 895, 899,  
 900, 987  
 Wintzerith, M., 683, 685  
 Wirth, T., 817  
 Wirtz, K. W. A., 1002, 1022  
 Wirz, J., 804, 811  
 Wischik, C. M., 290, 291  
 Wisdom, R. M., 160  
 Wise, J. G., 119, 123, 124  
 Wishnia, A., 781  
 Wisniewski, H. M., 288, 290,  
 291, 293, 295, 297-99,  
 301, 302  
 Wisniewski, K. E., 288, 295,  
 299  
 Witek, J. S., 59, 62  
 Witek-Gianotti, J. S., 57, 59,  
 60, 62  
 Witkowski, C. M., 150  
 Witte, M. M., 806, 811, 1055,  
 1056  
 Wittemberg, J. B., 94  
 Witters, L. A., 39, 455, 479,  
 480, 482, 493  
 Wittinghofer, A., 246  
 Wittmann-Liebold, B., 1012  
 Wlodawer, A., 768  
 Wnuk, W., 956, 961  
 Wobbe, C. R., 684-86  
 Wodak, S., 787  
 Woese, C. R., 175  
 Wohlrab, F., 696  
 Wokaun, A., 224, 229  
 Wolberger, C., 441  
 Wold, M. S., 352, 355, 357,  
 673, 674, 678, 682, 685-88  
 Wolf, C. R., 758, 759  
 Wolf, H., 470  
 Wolf, J. B., 892  
 Wolfe, D., 294  
 Wolfe, G., 293, 297, 298, 301,  
 302  
 Wolfe, R. S., 175  
 Wolfenden, R., 623, 781, 782  
 Wolff, D. J., 955, 956  
 Wolffe, A. P., 826  
 Wolfsberg, M., 377  
 Wolfson, J. S., 367, 673  
 Wollny, E., 472  
 Wolska, B., 295  
 Wolyness, P. G., 242  
 Wong, C. W., 287, 289, 290,  
 292-94, 296, 297, 299, 303  
 Wong, G. G., 47, 51-55, 57-  
 60, 62-64, 70  
 Wong, J. G. P., 889  
 Wong, J. K., 1072  
 Wong, L. C. K., 749  
 Wong, P. K., 83, 94  
 Wong, P. M. C., 70  
 Wong, P. Y., 159  
 Wong, S. K.-F., 721  
 Wong, S. W., 695  
 Wong-Staal, F., 892, 899-902  
 Wood, E. A., 940  
 Wood, H. G., 196, 197, 199,  
 200, 216  
 Wood, J. F., 780  
 Wood, J. G., 35, 39, 290, 291,  
 774  
 Wood, J. M., 159  
 Wood, T. H., 367  
 Woodcock, D. M., 371  
 Woodgett, J. R., 460  
 Woods, J., 46  
 Woods, N. M., 40  
 Woodward, C., 226  
 Woodworth-Gutai, M., 683,  
 684  
 Woolkalis, M. J., 738  
 Woon, C. W., 466  
 Wooten, M. W., 37  
 Wörgötter, E., 233, 238, 243,  
 244  
 Worley, P. F., 35  
 Worrad, D., 696  
 Wozniak, A. J., 361  
 Wozniak, J. A., 771, 773, 774,  
 777-79, 781, 785, 787-89,  
 791  
 Wrangle, O., 814  
 Wray, L. V., 1056  
 Wray, L. V. Jr., 806, 811  
 Wrenn, R. W., 37  
 Wreschner, D. H., 64  
 Wright, A., 187, 191, 1020  
 Wright, C. T., 114  
 Wright, J. K., 1003, 1005,  
 1007-9, 1011, 1020  
 Wright, K., 155  
 Wright, P. E., 229, 245, 248,  
 768, 785  
 Wright, P. J., 683  
 Wu, D. K., 584, 586  
 Wu, C. A., 695, 701, 829  
 Wu, C.-W., 805, 806, 825  
 Wu, F. H.-Y., 805  
 Wu, H.-M., 429, 435, 438,  
 444, 445, 447, 925, 930,  
 944  
 Wu, H.-N., 1043  
 Wu, H.-Y., 352, 355, 363  
 Wu, J. C., 126, 127, 129  
 Wu, L.-T., 160, 161  
 Wu, R. S., 364  
 Wu, T. T., 516  
 Wuersch, P., 316, 336  
 Wunsch, C. D., 551  
 Wüthrich, K., 224-27, 229,  
 233, 236-38, 240, 241,  
 243, 244, 248, 251, 768  
 Wyllie, A. H., 370  
 Wysocki, L., 515, 523, 525  
 WYSOCKI, L. J., 509-31; 523  
 Wyss, R., 39  
 X  
 Xanthopoulos, K. G., 815  
 Xiao, J. H., 816, 817  
 Xie, Q. C., 565  
 Xu, B., 749  
 Xu, K., 1011, 1013  
 Xue, Z., 119, 123, 124  
 Xuong, N.-H., 771, 779, 787  
 Y  
 Yabrov, R., 565  
 Yachie, A., 879  
 Yadegari, R., 35  
 Yagami, T., 127  
 Yager, D., 694  
 Yager, M., 209  
 Yagi, K., 459

## 1136 AUTHOR INDEX

- Yagüe, J., 878  
 Yahanda, S., 773, 783  
 Yalowich, J. C., 165, 362, 371  
 Yamada, G., 880, 883  
 Yamada, H., 396, 419  
 Yamada, M., 689  
 Yamada, T., 289, 298  
 Yamagata, T., 316  
 Yamagoe, S., 371  
 Yamaguchi, M., 686, 723, 724, 737, 739  
 Yamaguchi, T., 160, 161  
 Yamaizumi, M., 861  
 Yamaizumi, Z., 246, 250  
 Yamakawa, T., 312, 314, 315, 323, 341  
 Yamamoto, A., 273  
 Yamamoto, H., 482  
 Yamamoto, K. R., 678, 806, 814, 815, 817, 819, 827, 830, 855, 1052, 1062  
 Yamamoto, O., 60, 62  
 Yamamoto, S., 894, 900  
 Yamamoto, T., 422  
 Yamamura, H., 467, 469  
 Yamanaka K., 408  
 Yamanaka, T., 410  
 Yamane, M., 756  
 Yamane, T., 116  
 Yamao, F., 1045  
 Yamasaki, K., 66, 67  
 Yamashina, I., 849, 852  
 Yamashita, S., 637, 642, 645, 646, 647, 650-53, 655, 656, 659-61  
 Yamazaki, I., 94, 100, 106  
 Yamazaki, T., 59, 62  
 Yamazoe, Y., 749  
 Yanagi, Y., 159, 878  
 Yanagida, M., 688  
 Yanagimachi, R., 721, 737, 739  
 Yanasaki, R. B., 280-82  
 Yancopoulos, G. D., 515, 528  
 Yang, C.-P. H., 154, 161  
 Yang, G., 55  
 Yang, J., 296, 297  
 Yang, L., 352, 355-62, 688  
 Yang, S. D., 460, 461, 463, 467, 472, 489, 491, 497  
 Yang, S. I., 465, 466  
 Yang, Y.-C., 57, 59, 60, 62, 702, 703, 706  
 Yang-Feng, T. L., 32, 34, 35, 733, 1003  
 Yaniv, M., 678, 684, 702, 819  
 Yanofsky, C., 811  
 Yao, M., 162  
 Yao, Y. A. S., 814  
 Yaoita, Y., 521  
 Yapp, C. J., 396  
 Yarden, Y., 69, 576, 589, 591, 721, 733, 1003  
 Yarmolenko, V. V., 956  
 Yarmolinsky, M., 921  
 Yarus, M., 1045  
 Yasukawa, K., 59, 62  
 Yasumura, S., 777  
 Yasunobu, K. T., 412  
 Yatani, A., 728  
 Yathindra, N., 992  
 Yawata, H., 66, 67  
 Yeaman, S. J., 454, 483  
 YEATES, T. O., 607-33; 608, 609, 611, 614, 615, 619, 620, 622  
 Yee, C. L., 702  
 Yeh, N.-H., 883, 890, 900  
 Yellowlees, D., 460  
 Yemul, S. S., 1016  
 Yen, S. H., 291  
 Yeo, K.-T., 312, 336  
 Yeo, T.-K., 312, 336  
 Yeoman, L. C., 844, 850  
 Yeung, D. C. Y., 65  
 Yeung, Y. G., 65  
 Yin, S., 915, 922, 927, 929, 930, 934  
 Ymer, S., 59, 62  
 Yodoi, J., 880, 883-85, 900, 892, 898, 901  
 Yogeewaran, G., 312, 333, 336  
 Yohda, M., 113, 115, 119, 127, 128  
 Yokoi, T., 1020  
 Yokota, T., 57, 59, 62  
 Yokoyama, C., 197  
 Yonaha, K., 422  
 Yonath, A., 773  
 Yoneda, Y., 861  
 Yonemura, K., 655  
 Yonetani, T., 93, 953  
 Yoon, C., 430  
 York, E. J., 788, 791, 792  
 Yoshida, K., 844, 848, 849  
 Yoshida, M., 115, 117, 119, 123, 125, 128, 129, 459, 902  
 Yoshida, O., 162  
 Yoshida, T., 598, 599  
 Yoshida, Y., 35-37, 115  
 Yoshii, K., 844, 847, 852, 853  
 Yoshii, Y., 852, 853  
 Yoshikai, Y., 878  
 Yoshikawa, K., 461, 471, 473  
 Yoshimoto, K. K., 739  
 Yoshino, K., 723, 724  
 Youderian, P., 433, 434, 919, 922, 923, 925, 929, 930  
 Young, A. M., 55  
 Young, B. D., 519  
 Young, D. C., 55, 70  
 Young, D. L., 219  
 Young, E. G., 114  
 Young, E. T., 806, 811, 1069  
 Young, I. G., 48, 55, 59, 62, 63, 70  
 Young, J. B., 901  
 Young, L.-J., 921  
 Young, L. L., 175, 176  
 Young, N. S., 900  
 Young, R. A., 1072  
 Young, R. C., 159, 160  
 Young, S., 32, 34, 39  
 Young, V. B., 774, 775, 784, 789, 792  
 Young, W. B., 1002  
 Young, W. G., 299  
 Young, W. S. III, 35  
 Youngusband, H. B., 673  
 Youngman, R. J., 85, 104  
 Younkin, L. H., 299  
 Younkin, S. G., 299  
 Youvan, D. C., 608, 610  
 Ythier, A., 905  
 Yu, A., 919  
 Yu, J. S., 467, 472, 1002  
 Yu, R. K., 340  
 Yuan, P.-M., 695  
 Yuan, R., 931  
 Yung, B. Y., 23  
 Yuo, A., 52  
 Yutani, K., 773, 783, 789, 790  
 Z  
 Zaagsma, J., 1009, 1011  
 Zabielski, J., 702  
 Zaccai, G., 631  
 Zachau, H. G., 511, 517, 523, 525, 816, 817, 1042  
 Zadorozny, V. D., 115  
 Zagalak, B., 268  
 Zagursky, R. J., 919, 921  
 Zahn, K., 448  
 Zaidi, M. S., 290, 291  
 Zakim, D., 159  
 Zakut, R., 511, 517, 519, 523, 524, 527  
 Zalay, E. S., 566  
 Zambryski, P. C., 164  
 Zametta, M., 586, 588  
 Zammit, V. A., 474, 478-80, 491  
 Zamora, J. M., 159  
 Zapf, J., 576  
 Zarlengo, M. H., 768  
 Zarlengo, R. P., 751  
 Zaslhoff, M., 228  
 Zastawny, R., 141, 145, 152  
 Zatman, L. J., 405  
 Zebrowski, E. J., 494  
 Zechel, K., 19  
 Zeff, R. A., 511, 527  
 Zehfus, M. H., 781, 782  
 Zeichhardt, H., 565  
 Zeidan, H., 412  
 Zellner, M., 565

- Zelwer, C., 1030  
 Zenke, M., 817  
 Zentgraf, H., 684, 702, 703, 705  
 Zetter, B., 584  
 Zhainazarov, A. B., 728  
 Zhan, X., 599  
 Zhang, H., 355  
 Zhang, R.-G., 428, 433, 434, 446, 449, 803  
 Zhang, Y.-Z., 117  
 Zhou, J.-M., 119, 123, 124  
 Zhou, N. Z., 240  
 Zhu, L., 695  
 Zibirre, R., 1022  
 Zichichi, M. L., 945  
 Zieg, J., 942  
 Zieske, P. A., 280, 281  
 Ziff, E. B., 800, 808, 819, 824, 826  
 Ziltener, H. J., 61  
 Zimarino, V., 829  
 Zimm, B. H., 790  
 Zimmer, M., 159, 956  
 Zimmerman, A. L., 728  
 Zimmerman, J. P., 371  
 Zimmerman, K. A., 515  
 Zimmerman, R., 1001, 1007  
 Zimmern, D., 542, 550, 551  
 Zimniak, L., 115  
 Zinkel, S. S., 438, 442  
 Zinman, S. M., 494  
 Zinth, W., 614  
 Zipp, A., 782  
 Zissler, J., 921  
 Zitomer, R. S., 1057  
 Zoebelin, G., 522, 528  
 Zot, A. S., 955, 981, 991, 992  
 Zombos, N. C., 900  
 Zsebo, K. M., 59, 62  
 Zubay, G., 538  
 Zuber, H., 1009, 1011  
 Zugliani, C., 1016  
 Zuiderweg, E. R. P., 229, 238, 240, 243, 250  
 Zullo, J., 464  
 Zurawski, G., 114, 115  
 zur Hausen, H., 702  
 Zweibel, J. A., 586, 588  
 Zweig, M., 699  
 Zweir, J. L., 106  
 Zwellling, L. A., 358, 359, 361, 363, 364, 371  
 Zwergel, E. E., 197, 202, 205





# SUBJECT INDEX

## A

- Acetylcholine receptor  
   topography and, 116, 1008,  
   1019-20  
 Acetyl-CoA carboxylase  
   biotin and, 196-97, 202  
   protein phosphatases and, 480  
 Acornitase  
   purification of, 5  
 Acidic transcriptional regulators,  
   1059-62  
 Acridines  
   intercalative antitumor drugs  
   and, 358-61  
 Acrosomes  
   active molecules in, 735-36  
   signal transduction and, 737-  
   39  
*Actinomyces naeslundii*  
   glycolipid binding and, 337  
*Actinomyces pneumoniae*  
   glycolipid binding and, 316  
*Actinomyces viscosus*  
   glycolipid binding and, 337  
 Actinomycin D, 358  
 Adamantane diazirine, 1016  
 Adenosine deaminase  
   multiple isotope effects and,  
   397  
 Adenosylcobalamin  
   ribonucleotide reductase and,  
   264  
   rearrangement reactions and,  
   267-70  
 Adenovirus  
   DNA replication and, 673-82  
 ADRI  
   transcriptional regulation and,  
   1056  
 ADR2  
   transcriptional regulation and,  
   1063  
 Adrenalin  
   protein phosphatases and,  
   477, 483, 486-89  
 $\beta$ -Adrenergic agonists  
   protein phosphatases and,  
   477, 483-84  
 $\beta$ -Adrenergic receptor  
   reovirus infection and, 561  
 Adriamycin, 358  
 Adult T-cell leukemia  
   interleukin-2 receptors and,  
   901-3  
 Agglutination  
   fertilization and, 734  
 Ah receptor  
   glutathione S-transferases and,  
   756  
 AIDS  
   interleukin-2 receptors and,  
   878  
 Alfalfa mosaic virus, 540, 548  
 Alkaloids  
   P-glycoproteins and, 138  
 Alzheimer's disease, 287-304  
   amyloid deposits and, 288-  
   97  
   See also amyloid proteins  
 Amber mutations  
   tRNA identity and, 1030-48  
 Amide hydrogens  
   two-dimensional NMR and,  
   226-30  
 Amine oxidases  
   protein radicals and, 280-83  
 Amino acid radicals  
   ribonucleotide reductase and,  
   256-67  
   tyrosyl, 259-63  
 Aminoacyl tRNA  
   tRNA identity and, 1029-47  
 Aminoacyl tRNA synthase  
   tRNA identity and, 1029-48  
 Amphipathic  $\alpha$ -helices  
   membrane proteins, 1005-6  
   transcriptional regulation and,  
   1060-62  
 AMP nucleosidase  
   multiple isotope effects and,  
   384  
 $\alpha$ -Amylase  
   protein phosphatases and,  
   458  
 $\alpha$ -Amylase inhibitor  
   two-dimensional NMR and,  
   244  
 Amyloid proteins, 287-304  
   amyloid plaque cores and,  
   293-95  
   gene conversion and, 511  
   molecular pathology of, 288  
   See also amyloid A4 protein  
 Amyloid A4 protein  
   cDNA precursors of, 297-300  
   cerebrovascular amyloid and,  
   295-97  
   paired helical filaments and,  
   291-93  
   plaque cores and, 293-95  
   precursor gene of, 301-2  
   precursor proteins of, 300-1  
*Anemonia sulca*  
   antiviral protein BDS-1 and,  
   244  
 Antibody diversity  
   gene conversion and, 509-31  
   avian immunoglobulin  
   genes and, 512-15  
   germline corrections and,  
   517-22  
   mammalian im-  
   munoglobulin genes  
   and, 515-16  
   minigene hypothesis and,  
   516-17  
   somatic conversions and,  
   522-27  
 Anticodon  
   tRNA identity and, 1029-48  
 Antioxidant defenses, 86-90  
 Antiviral compounds, 565-69  
 Antiviral protein BDS-1  
   two-dimensional NMR and,  
   244  
 API  
   transcriptional regulation and,  
   823-24, 1064, 1074  
   glycosylation and, 863  
 Arachidonic acid  
   PKC activation and, 37  
   radical-mediated prostaglandin  
   synthesis and, 274-77  
*Arbacia punctulata*  
   fertilization and, 723, 730-  
   33  
 ARGR2  
   transcriptional regulation and,  
   1056  
 Arm-type sites  
    $\lambda$  site-specific recombination  
   and, 928  
 Ascorbate  
   dopamine  $\beta$ -hydroxylase and,  
   417  
   hydroperoxide metabolism  
   and, 96-97  
 Ascorbic acid  
   antioxidant defenses and, 88  
 Asparaginylglucose,  
   isolation of, 180-81  
*Aspergillus*  
   protein phosphatases and,  
   457  
 ATF/CREB factor  
   transcriptional regulation and,  
   1064  
 Athracycines  
   intercalative tumor drugs and,  
   358-61  
 ATP-binding sequences  
   P-glycoproteins and, 156-57  
   PKC and, 35  
 ATP hydrolysis  
   biotin-dependent carboxylation  
   and, 205-6  
   P-glycoproteins and, 138  
 ATP: phosphatidylinositol 4-  
   phosphotransferase

- yeast phospholipid  
biosynthesis and, 643-44, 646-48
- ATP synthase, 111-30
- $F_0F_1$   
assembly of, 122-23  
catalysis by, 123-29  
gene clusters of, 113-14  
subunit interactions of, 116-22  
subunit primary structures of, 115-16
- att* sites  
 $\lambda$  site-specific recombination and, 913-45
- Avian leukemia virus  
immunoglobulin gene conversions and, 514
- B**
- Bacillus amyloliquefaciens*  
protein stability and, 789
- Bacillus stearothermophilus*  
glycoproteins and, 175  
protein stability and, 781  
transcriptional regulation and, 1030
- Bacterial photosynthetic reaction center  
See photosynthetic reaction center
- Bacterial toxins  
glycolipid receptors and, 318-35  
See also toxins
- Bacteriochlorophylls  
photosynthetic reaction center and, 608-11, 613-15
- Bacteriopheophytins  
photosynthetic reaction center and, 608-11, 613-15
- Bacteriophages  
 $\lambda$ , 433, 448, 466  
See also site-specific recombination  
M13, 18  
Mu, 924  
P1, 924  
 $\Phi$ 29, 675  
 $\Phi$ X174, 14, 17-19  
SP82, 442-43  
T4, 698, 1030  
T7, 1030, 1033, 1042
- Bacteriorhodopsin  
topography of, 1005, 1008, 1018-19
- Bacteroides*  
glycolipid binding and, 324
- BAR1 gene  
transcriptional regulation and, 1073
- Barley serine protease inhibitor L  
two-dimensional NMR and, 243
- Barnase  
protein stability and, 787
- $\beta$ -Barrels  
icosahedral RNA virus structure and, 540, 544-48, 550-53
- Basic pancreatic trypsin inhibitor  
protein stability and, 772, 779-80, 788-89  
two-dimensional NMR and, 224-26, 236, 243
- B-cell development  
interleukin-2 receptors and, 894  
immunoglobulin gene conversion and, 512-15
- Beanpod mottle virus, 542, 558
- ben* endonuclease  
 $\lambda$  site-specific recombination and, 944-45
- Benzoylformate decarboxylase  
multiple isotope effects and, 396-97
- Bicarbonate carboxylation, 195-219
- Bilirubin, 3
- Bindin  
gamete adhesion and, 734-35
- Biotin  
bicarbonate-dependent carboxylation and, 195-219  
chemical reactivity of, 215-19  
tritium transfer and, 215
- Bisantrene  
antitumor drugs and, 360
- Bitopic proteins  
membrane proteins, 1002-3  
tyrosyl radicals and, 270-71
- Black beetle virus, 548, 553, 564
- Bolton-Hunter reagent, 1013
- Bovine papilloma virus  
DNA replication and, 702-9
- Bovine rhodopsin  
topography and, 1008
- Bovine trypsin  
calcium-binding proteins and, 954
- Brevibacterium ammoniagenes*  
ribonucleotide reductase and, 269-70
- Brome mosaic virus, 540
- Bromodeoxyuridine, 704
- $\alpha$ -Bungarotoxin  
two-dimensional NMR and, 243-44
- Burkitt's lymphoma  
interleukin-2 receptors and, 894
- C**
- Calcium ATPase  
topography of, 1008
- Cairns mechanism  
DNA replication and, 691, 703
- Cairns mutant  
DNA replication and, 16
- Calcineurin  
protein phosphatases and, 470
- Calcium  
fertilization and, 726, 728, 737-39  
interleukin-2 receptors and, 888  
PKC activation and, 37-40  
protein phosphatases and, 481-82, 494  
proteins binding to, 951-54  
See also calcium-binding proteins
- Calcium-binding proteins  
biological function of, calmodulin, 955-56  
intestinal, 956  
parvalbumin, 956  
troponin C, 955  
structural properties, calcium coordination in, 961-67  
conformational changes in, 992-94  
crystallographic analysis of, 959  
electrostatic interactions in, 991-92  
helices of, 980-86  
hydrophobic interactions in, 986-91
- Calmodulin  
function of, 955  
P-glycoproteins and, 158-59  
protein phosphatases and, 470-71, 481-82, 494  
structure of, 957-94
- Calmodulin-dependent cyclic AMP phosphodiesterase, 482
- Calpain  
PKC proteolysis and, 38-39  
P-glycoproteins and, 38-39
- Campylobacter accuminata*  
DNA topoisomerases and, 364
- Campothecin  
DNA topoisomerases and, 363-71

- Capsid structure, 533-73  
See also icosahedral RNA viruses
- Carbamates  
cleavage from amines and, 210
- Carbamoyl phosphate  
biotin-dependent carboxylation and, 200-11
- Carbamoyl phosphate synthase  
biotin-dependent carboxylation and, 198-99
- Carbon-centered radicals  
quenching by oxygen of, 83
- Carbon dioxide  
biotin carboxylation and, 195-96, 208
- Carbonic anhydrase  
multiple isotope effects and, 397-98
- Carboxylation reactions  
biotin-dependent, 195-219  
biotin and, 199-211  
carbon acceptors and, 211-16  
multiple isotope effects and, 393, 396
- Carcinogenesis  
See oncogenesis
- Carotenoid  
bacterial photosynthetic reaction center and, 614
- Casein kinase I  
protein phosphatases and, 480, 489
- Casein kinase II  
protein phosphatases and, 480, 489
- Catabolite activator protein  
DNA binding of, 438-39  
transcriptional regulation and, 801-2
- Catabolite repression  
GAL4 and, 1055-56
- CBP 13.5  
lectins and, 864-65
- CBP 16  
lectins and, 864-65
- CCAAT-binding proteins  
transcriptional regulation and, 819-20, 815
- CDP-diacylglycerol: L-serine O-phosphatidyltransferase  
yeast phospholipid biosynthesis and, 640-42, 646-51, 659-61
- CDP-diacylglycerol: *myo*-inositol 3-phosphatidyltransferase  
yeast phospholipid biosynthesis and, 642-48, 659-61
- CDP-DG synthase  
yeast phospholipid biosynthesis and, 639-40, 646-48
- C/EBP protein  
transcriptional regulation and, 807-10, 815-16, 819
- Cell cycle  
bovine papilloma virus  
DNA replication and, 703-4  
DNA topoisomerases and, 363-71  
heparin-binding growth factors and, 586
- Cell differentiation  
hemopoietic cell growth factors and, 50-51
- Cell envelope  
halobacteria and, 184-86
- Cell proliferation  
hemopoietic cell growth factors and, 47-50  
heparin-binding growth factors and, 584  
interleukin-2 receptors and, 888-93
- Cell-surface glycoproteins  
halobacteria and, 175-91
- Cell-surface glycosphingolipids  
bacterial attachment to, 310-21  
bacterial recognition of, 321-35  
inhibition of binding to, 336-39  
structures of, 339-43  
See also glycolipids
- Cell survival,  
hemopoietic cell growth factors and, 46
- Ceramide  
bacterial binding to, 331-33  
glycolipids and, 312-15
- Cerebrovascular amyloid  
Alzheimer's disease and, 295-97
- Chemical shifts  
 $\alpha$ -helices and, 234-35  
J coupling and, 235-37  
 $\beta$ -sheets and, 234-35  
two-dimensional NMR and, 225-52
- Chemotaxis  
hemopoietic cell growth factors and, 52  
heparin-binding growth factors and, 584-85  
spermatozoa and, 727-28
- Chemotherapy  
multi-drug resistance and, 138, 163
- Chironomus thummi*  
polytene chromosome  
glycosylation and, 847
- Chloroflexus aurantiacus*,  
photosynthetic reaction center and, 620
- Cholesterol biosynthesis  
protein phosphatases and, 479-81
- Choline  
yeast phospholipid biosynthesis and, 636-48, 650-59, 662-66
- Chromatin  
glycosylation and, 845-48, 852-53  
transcriptional regulation and, 1069-70
- Chromosomes  
DNA replication and, 22-23  
P-glycoproteins and, 146
- ChvA*  
P-glycoproteins and, 164
- Circular dichroism  
DNA conformations and, 429  
protein phosphatases and, 462
- Clostridium glycolicum*  
protein radicals and, 269
- Clostridium difficile*  
toxin A of, 320-21, 324
- Colony stimulating factors  
actions in vivo of, 53-55  
cell proliferation and, 47-50  
cell survival enhancement and, 46  
effects on mature cells of, 51-53  
genes encoding, 61-64  
interleukin-2 receptors and, 894  
molecular structures of, 58-61  
receptors for, 64-68  
regulation of, 55-58  
synthesis of, 57-58
- Comoviruses, 538, 549, 559
- Concanavalin A  
carbohydrate-binding and, 843-50
- Concerted mechanisms  
biotin carboxylation and, 210  
carbon acceptor carboxylation and, 212-14  
myoglobin oxidation and, 93-94
- Conformational entropy  
protein stability and, 779
- Core-type sites  
 $\lambda$  site-specific recombination and, 927
- COSY  
two-dimensional NMR and, 227-30
- Cowpea chlorotic mottle virus, 548
- Cowpea mosaic virus, 542, 550
- Coxsackie A9 virus, 556
- Coxsackie A21 virus, 564

- CP1 factor  
transcriptional regulation and, 1065, 1074
- C-peptide  
protein stability and, 791
- C-protein  
protein phosphatases and, 477
- Critidia fasciculata*  
conformation of kinetoplast DNA from, 442-45
- Cross linking  
protein stability and, 779-81
- CTP: phosphatidate cytidylyl-transferase  
yeast phospholipid biosynthesis and, 646-48
- CYC1 promoter  
transcriptional regulation and, 813-15, 820-21, 1057-58, 1064-66
- CYC7 promoter  
transcriptional regulation and, 813-15, 820-21, 1057-58
- Cyclic AMP  
fertilization and, 726, 728, 738
- Cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinase  
protein phosphatases and, 462, 477, 479, 485-91
- Cyclic GMP  
fertilization and, 726, 728, 739
- Cyclin  
SV40 DNA replication and, 687
- Cytochrome oxidase  
reduction of oxygen and, 85
- Cytochrome P<sub>450</sub>  
hydroperoxide metabolism and, 92-93
- Cytotoxicity  
quinones and, 102-4
- D
- Dactinomycin  
P-glycoproteins and, 138
- Dactylium dendroides*  
galactose oxidase and, 283, 413-15
- Damage of biological systems  
oxy-radicals and, 81
- Decarboxylases  
glutamate, 396  
benzoylformate, 396-97  
dihydroxyphenylalanine, 419-23, histidine, 387
- DED1 promoter  
transcriptional regulation and, 1069
- Dehydrogenases  
glucose, 410-11  
isocitrate, 389  
methanol, 408-9  
methylamine, 409-10  
multiple isotope effects and, formate, 384  
glucose-6-phosphate, 393  
prephenate, 385-86  
yeast alcohol, 395-96  
quinoproteins and, 407-11
- Delta-hemolysin  
amphipathic  $\alpha$ -helices and, 1005
- Deoxynucleotide synthesis  
ribonucleotide reductase and, 258-67
- Desensitization  
dephosphorylation of egg peptide receptors and, 734
- Detergents  
bacterial photosynthetic reaction center and, 615, 621-24
- Deuterium effects  
two-dimensional NMR and, 246-48  
biotin-dependent carboxylation and, 214  
multiple isotope effects and, 381-400  
methanol dehydrogenase and, 408-9
- Diabetes  
protein phosphatases and, 494-95
- Diacylglycerol  
PKC activation and, 37
- Diazomethane  
biotin carboxylation intermediates and, 203
- Dictyostelium*  
glycosyltransferases and, 867
- Differential hybridization  
P-glycoprotein cloning by, 142
- Differential splicing  
amyloid A4 mRNA and, 298-300  
nuclear factor I and, 677  
P-glycoprotein mRNA and, 142, 145  
protein phosphatases and, 455
- Digital DNA recognition, 428
- Dihydrofolate reductase  
protein stability and, 780-81, 787  
tRNA identity and, 1032
- Dihydroorotate oxidase  
multiple isotope effects and, 390-91
- Dihydroxyphenylalanine decarboxylase quinoproteins and, 419-23
- Dioldehydrase  
radical-dependent rearrangements and, 267-70
- Dioxin receptor  
glutathione S-transferases and, 756
- Diphtheria toxin  
interleukin-2 receptors and, 905-6
- Direct DNA recognition, 428
- Disproportionation reactions  
oxy-radicals and, 79-110
- Distance geometry  
two-dimensional NMR and, 241-43
- Disulfide bonds  
protein stability and, 771-72, 779-81
- DNA  
A-form of, 429  
bendability of, 434-42  
B-form of, 429  
facilitated wrapping of, 442-45  
intrinsic curvature of, 442-43  
nucleosomes and, 430-32, 435  
See also DNA-binding proteins
- DnaA protein  
DNA unwinding and, 23, 448-49
- DNA-binding proteins  
conformations of DNA and, 431-34, 1069  
covalently bound  
DNA topoisomerases and, 351-71  
 $\lambda$  site-specific recombination and, 913-45  
 $\lambda$  site-specific recombination and  
FIS, 923, 930  
IHf, 922, 929  
Int, 916-21, 926-29  
Xis, 921-22, 929  
single-stranded  
animal virus DNA replication and, 674, 681-82, 696, 699-700  
transcriptional regulation and CCAAT-binding, 819-20  
C/EBP, 815  
FOS, 807-10, 822-25  
GAL4, 831-32, 1055-56, 1059-63, 1068-74  
GAL80, 806, 831-32, 1062-63  
GCN4, 807-10, 823-24, 1056-59, 1068-74

- glucocorticoid receptor,  
814-15, 830, 1062  
HAP1, 813-15, 1057-58  
HAP2/3, 820-21, 1065,  
1074  
heat-shock factor, 829-30,  
1062-63  
JUN, 807-10, 822-25,  
1057, 1062  
NF- $\kappa$ B, 831-32, 892-93,  
902  
octamer-binding, 816-19  
TATA-binding, 1058-59,  
1068, 1070-73  
yeast mating type, 821-22,  
1058, 1063, 1065
- DNA gyrase  
See DNA topoisomerase
- DNA ligase  
DNA synthesis and, 14
- DNA polymerase  $\alpha$   
SV40 DNA replication and,  
686-88
- DNA polymerase  $\gamma$   
SV40 DNA replication and,  
686-88
- DNA polymerase I  
isolation of, 11-13  
editing functions of, 14-16
- DNA polymerase II  
isolation of, 16
- DNA polymerase III  
isolation of, 16  
holoenzyme isolation, 19
- DNA replication  
adenovirus  
chromosome of, 673  
elongation of, 680-82  
initiation of, 674-82  
bacterial, 11-23  
bovine papilloma virus,  
genetic analysis of, 704  
in vivo analysis of, 703  
heparin-binding growth factors  
and, 584  
herpes simplex virus,  
biochemistry of proteins in-  
volved in, 697-702  
genetics of, 694-96  
in vivo analysis of, 691  
replication origins of, 692  
sequences of proteins in-  
volved in, 696
- SV40  
elongation of, 686-89  
initiation of, 683-86  
topoisomerases and, 352-58,  
360-61, 367-69  
See also DNA polymerase
- DNA topoisomerases  
antitumor drugs as poisons of,  
351-71  
camptothecins, 364-66  
quinoline antibiotics, 366-  
68  
DNA topoisomerase poisons  
intercalative antitumor  
drugs and, 358-61  
mammalian type I, 353-56  
mammalian type II, 356-58  
nonintercalative antitumor  
toxins and, 358-61  
regulation in tumor cells of,  
367-68  
RNA transcription and, 351-  
58  
SV40 replication and, 351-58
- DNAse I enzyme  
DNA configurations and, 431-  
32, 444-45  
hypersensitivity to transcrip-  
tion and, 515
- Dogfish lactate dehydrogenase  
hydropathy and, 1004
- Dolichol  
prokaryotic glycoprotein  
biosynthesis and, 188-92
- Dopamine  
protein phosphatases and,  
463, 482, 485-86
- Dopamine  $\beta$ -hydrolase  
quinoprotein oxygenases and,  
416-17
- Down's syndrome  
amyloid proteins and, 287-  
304
- Drosophila*  
homeotic genes of, 804-5,  
816, 825, 1058  
sodium channel of, 1008
- Drug resistance  
P-glycoproteins and, 137-66
- E
- EcoRI enzyme  
DNA conformations and, 445
- E-COSY  
two-dimensional NMR and,  
237
- Effective concentrations  
protein stability and, 766
- EF hand  
calcium binding and, 952  
protein phosphatases and, 470
- EGF receptor  
PKC and, 38, 40
- E growth factor  
two-dimensional NMR and,  
243
- Electronically excited states  
peroxyl radical disproportiona-  
tion and, 97-99, 105-7
- Electrophorus electricus*  
sodium channel topography  
of, 1020
- Electron spin resonance  
oxy-radicals and, 83
- Electrophiles  
carbon dioxide and, 208  
carboxyphosphate and, 207-8  
glutathione S-transferases and,  
745  
quinoid compounds, 101-2
- Electrostatic interactions  
protein stability and, 788-90
- ELISA, 895
- Encephalomyocarditis virus,  
564, 558
- Endocytosis  
heparin-binding growth factor  
and, 590
- Endopeptidases  
in-situ proteolysis of mem-  
brane proteins and, 1017-  
18
- Enhancers  
transcriptional regulation and,  
800, 815-19, 826-28,  
831
- Epipodophyllotoxins  
P-glycoproteins and, 138
- Episulfonium ions  
glutathione S-transferases and,  
750
- EPR  
lipoxygenases and, 277-79  
oxy-radicals and, 105-7  
pyruvate formate lyase and,  
272-76  
ribonucleotide reductase and,  
259, 266  
tyrosyl radicals and, 259-70
- Epstein-Barr virus  
DNA replication and, 696-97
- Erythrocytes  
protein phosphatases and,  
461
- Escherichia coli*  
Lex A repressor  
transcriptional regulation  
and, 1059-61  
maltose transporter of, 1021  
methionyl aminoacyl tRNA  
synthase of, 1030  
quinoprotein dehydrogenase  
of, 410-11  
ribonucleotide reductase of,  
258-63  
toxin of, 318, 329, 335-37,  
341  
trp operator of, 433-34  
trp repressor of, 433-34  
Tsr protein of, 1021  
See Y protein of, 1022
- Ethanolamine  
yeast phospholipid biosynthe-  
sis and, 636-48, 650-59,  
662-66

- Ethidium bromide  
   DNA damage and, 358-59  
 Ethylacetimidate, 1013  
 Eubacteria  
   glycoproteins and, 175-76  
 Euchromatin  
   glycosylation of, 846  
 Evolution  
   icosahedral RNA virus structure and, 550-53  
   transcriptional regulation and, 1073-74  
**F**  
 FAD, 7  
 Fast twitch muscle  
   calcium-binding proteins and, 956  
 Fatty acid biosynthesis  
   protein phosphatases and, 479-81  
 Fenton-type reactions, 81-83  
 Fertilization  
   acrosome reaction, 735-39  
   chemotaxis and, 727-28  
   egg peptide receptors and, 728-34  
   gamete adhesion and, 734-37  
   phosphoinositol cycle and, 738  
   resact and, 723-34  
   speract and, 723-34  
 Fibrils  
   aggregation of amyloids and, 287-304  
 Fibroblast growth factors, 575-606  
   See also heparin-binding growth factors  
 Filaments  
   paired helical, 291  
 FIS  
    $\lambda$  site-specific recombination and, 923  
   binding sites of, 930  
 FOS  
   glycosylation and, 863  
   interleukin-2 receptors and, 902  
   transcriptional regulation and, 822-25, 807-10  
 Flagellins  
   biosynthesis of, 186-91  
   halobacteria and, 186  
 Flavin mononucleotide  
   quinoproteins and, 411  
 Fluorescence-activated cell sorting  
   hybridoma selection and, 523  
 Fluorescence energy transfer  
   protein stability and, 768  
 Folic acid  
   sulfa drugs and, 4  
 Foot-and-mouth disease virus, 542, 550, 565, 568  
 Formate dehydrogenase  
   multiple isotope effects and, 384  
 Fourier transformation  
   photosynthetic reaction center and, 627-30  
   two-dimensional NMR and, 228  
 Forssman glycolipid, 328-29  
 Fucose sulfate glycoconjugate (polymer)  
   gamete adhesion and, 734  
**G**  
 Galactose oxidase  
   protein radicals and, 283  
 GAL4  
   transcriptional regulation and, 831-32, 1055-56, 1059-63, 1068-74  
 GAL4/GAL80 complex  
   transcriptional regulation and, 831-32, 806, 1062-63  
 Galactosyltransferase  
   gamete adhesion and, 735  
 Gamete adhesion  
   fertilization and, 734-37  
 Gamma-trace  
   cerebrovascular amyloid and, 295-96  
 Gangliosides  
   bacterial toxin receptors and, 318, 341  
 GCN4 protein  
   transcriptional regulation and, 807-10, 823-24, 1056-59, 1068-74  
 G4 DNA  
   DNA replication and, 19  
 Gene conversion, 509-28  
   immunoglobulin genes and avian, 512-15  
   germline, 517-22  
   mammalian, 515-27  
   antibody diversity and, 515-16  
   minigene hypothesis and, 517-22  
   somatic, 522-27  
 Genetics  
   bovine papilloma virus DNA replication and, 704-9  
   herpes simplex virus DNA replication and, 694-96  
   protein stability and, 770-71, 774-77  
   yeast phospholipid biosynthesis and, 649-59  
 Gene transfection  
   P-glycoproteins and, 145-48  
*Gerardia savaglia*  
   glycosylation and, 861  
 Germine antibody diversity  
   constant regions and, 520-22  
   gene conversion and, 515, 517-22  
   variable regions and, 519-20  
 Gilbert's disease, 3  
 Globin gene family  
   gene conversion and, 511  
   protein stability and, 774  
   transcription and, 678  
 Glucagon  
   protein phosphatases and, 484  
 Glucocorticoid  
   interleukin-2 receptors and, 897, 900  
   transcriptional regulation and, 814-15, 830  
 Glucocorticoid receptor  
   transcriptional regulation and, 814-15, 830, 1062  
 Glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase  
   multiple isotope effects and, 393  
 Glucose receptor  
   topography of, 1006, 1008, 1017  
 Glutamate decarboxylase  
   multiple isotope effects and, 396  
 Glutathione  
   antioxidant defenses and, 88  
   myoglobin reduction and, 95  
   nucleophilic additions of, 101-2  
   See also glutathione S-transferases  
 Glutathione S-transferases  
   catalytic mechanism of, 746  
   detoxification and, 747  
   electrophilic substrates of, 745-745  
   gene families of, 751-55  
   regulation of expression of, 755-60  
   subunits of, 744  
 Glycine  
   protein stability and, 775  
 Glycogenin  
   glycolysis and, 857  
 Glycogen metabolism  
   protein phosphatases and, 457-58, 473-75, 491-94  
   glycogen phosphorylase and, 473-75  
   glycogen synthase and, 473-75, 489  
   glycogen synthase kinase-3 and, 460

- glycogen synthase phosphatase and, 471
- Glycolipids
  - bacterial binding to, 328-29
  - assays for, 316-17
  - cell-surface glycosphingolipids, 311-21
  - inhibition of, 335-45
  - nonterminal saccharides and, 321-28
  - terminal saccharides and, 317-21
- Glycolysis
  - protein phosphatases and, 479-81
- Glycopeptides
  - bacterial binding and, 336-39
- Glycoproteins
  - biosynthesis of prokaryotic, 186-92
  - gamete adhesion and, 735
  - general prokaryotic, 175
  - halobacterial cell-surface, 175-85
- Glycosaminoglycan
  - biosynthesis of, 187
  - halobacteria and, 177-78
- Glycosidases, 866-67
- Glycosylation
  - nuclear and cytoplasmic, 841-70
  - binding studies and, 843-49
  - biochemistry of, 849-63
  - saccharide-binding proteins in, 863-69
- P-glycoprotein modifications and, 154
- prokaryotes and, 175, 186-92
- Golgi apparatus
  - PKC subspecies and, 36
- Granulocyte colony stimulating factors, 45-71
- See also colony stimulating factors
- GRM protein
  - transcriptional regulation and, 1066-67
- Growth factors
  - hemopoietic, 45-71
  - heparin-binding 575-600
- Guanylate cyclase
  - receptor-linked, 729-34
- H
  - Haber-Weiss reaction
    - oxy-radicals and, 83
  - Halobacterium halobium*
    - flagellins of, 186-92
    - glycoproteins of, 173-92
  - Halobacterium salinarum*
    - bilateral proteolysis and, 1018
  - cell-surface glycoprotein of, 175
  - Halobacterium volcanii*
    - cell-surface glycoprotein of, 184-86
  - HAP1
    - transcriptional regulation and, 813-15, 1037-58, 1062-64
  - HAP2/3
    - transcriptional regulation and, 820-21, 1065, 1074
  - H<sup>+</sup>-ATPase, 111-30
  - See also ATP synthase, 434
  - Headpiece
    - DNA conformations and, 431
  - Heat capacity
    - protein stability and, 769-70
  - Heat-shock transcription factor, 829-30, 1062-63
  - Helicases
    - DNA replication and, 18-22
    - E. coli*, 18-22
    - herpes simplex virus, 701
    - SV40, 684-85, 688
  - $\alpha$ -Helices
    - amphipathic, 1005-6
    - dipoles and protein stability and, 767, 791-93
    - hydrophobic, 608-10, 621-30
    - interleukin-2 receptors and, 887
    - membrane-spanning, 1003-5
    - stabilization of, 790-93
    - two-dimensional NMR and, 233-35
  - Helix caps
    - protein stability and, 767
  - Helix-loop-helix motif
    - calcium-binding proteins and, 984-86
    - helix packing, 984-86
    - helix regularity, 980-84
  - Helix-turn-helix
    - transcriptional regulation and, 801-5
  - Hemagglutinin, 537, 563-64
  - Hemicentrotus pulcherrimus*
    - fertilization and, 723
  - Hemoglobin
    - oxy-radicals and, 82
  - Hemophilus influenzae*
    - glycolipid binding and, 326
  - Hemopoietic growth factors, 45-71
    - actions in vivo of, 53-55
    - cell differentiation and, 50-51
    - cell proliferation and, 47-50
    - cell survival enhancement and, 46
    - effect on mature cells of, 51-53
    - genes encoding, 61-64
    - receptors for, 64-68
    - regulation of, 55-58
    - signal transduction and, 68-69
    - synthesis of, 57-58
- Heparin
  - See heparin-binding growth factors
- Heparin-binding growth factors
  - biological properties of, 584-87
  - receptors of, 588-92
  - structure-function relationships of, 582-96
  - structures of, 580-83
- Hepatic metabolism
  - protein phosphatases and, 479-81, 491-94
- Hepatitis B virus, 550
- Herpes simplex virus
  - DNA replication of, 689-701
- Heterolytic scission
  - myoglobin oxidation and, 93, 229-30
- High-density lipoproteins
  - amyloids and, 289
- High-mobility group glycoproteins, 851
- him proteins
  - $\lambda$  site-specific recombination and, 923
- HIS3 gene
  - transcriptional regulation and, 1056, 1064, 1068, 1071
- Histidine decarboxylase
  - multiple isotope effects and, 387
- Histones
  - DNA binding by, 435-42
  - gene conversion and, 511
  - protein phosphatases and, 497
  - transcriptional regulation and, 1069
- Hly A
  - P-glycoproteins and, 153
- Hly B
  - P-glycoproteins and, 153
- Hypomicrobium X*
  - quinoprotein dehydrogenases and, 409
- Hodgkin's disease
  - interleukin-2 receptors and, 894, 900
- HOHAHA
  - two-dimensional NMR and, 229-30
- Holliday junctions
  - $\lambda$  site-specific recombination and, 914-45
- Homeotic genes
  - helix-turn-helix transcriptional regulatory proteins and, 804-5, 816, 825, 1058
- Homolytic scission
  - myoglobin oxidation and, 93

- Homonuclear Hartman-Hahn  
two-dimensional NMR and,  
229-30
- Homopolymeric tracts  
DNA conformations and, 430-  
31, 440, 442-47
- Hormone receptors  
transcriptional regulation and,  
830
- Human immunodeficiency virus,  
537
- Human rhinovirus, 538, 553,  
558, 564, 568
- Human T-cell lymphotropic  
virus  
interleukin-2 receptors and,  
877, 892, 894-95, 902
- Hybridomas  
gene conversions and, 515,  
522-23
- Hydrates  
nitril, 419
- Hydrogen bonding  
protein stability and, 784-86  
two-dimensional NMR and,  
226
- Hydrogen peroxide  
oxy-radicals and, 79-107
- Hydropathy, 1004
- Hydroperoxides  
metabolism and, 90-99
- Hydrophilic connector loops  
membrane proteins, 1006-7
- Hydrophobic  $\alpha$ -helices  
photosynthetic reaction center  
and, 608-10, 621-30
- Hydrophobic labels  
membrane proteins, 1015-17
- Hydrophobicity  
protein stability and, 781-84
- 3-Hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl  
coenzyme A reductase  
topography of, 1008
- Hydroxymethylglutaryl CoA re-  
ductase  
protein phosphatases and,  
479-81
- N-Hydroxy sulfosuccinimide,  
1014
- I
- ICP8  
herpes simplex virus DNA  
replication and, 696
- Icosahedral RNA viruses  
assembly of, 560-61  
evolution of, 550-53  
neutralization of, 564-69  
neutralizing immunogenic  
sites of, 564-65  
processing of, 550-53
- protein-RNA interactions of,  
547-50
- quaternary structure of, 537-  
44
- receptor recognition of, 561-  
64
- structure of  
alfalfa mosaic, 540, 548  
beanpod mottle, 542, 558  
black beetle, 548, 553, 564  
brome mosaic, 540  
comoviruses, 538, 549, 559  
cowpea chlorotic mottle,  
548  
cowpea mosaic, 542, 550  
coxsackie A9, 556  
coxsackie A21, 564  
encephalomyocarditis, 564,  
558  
foot-and-mouth disease,  
542, 550, 565, 568  
hepatitis B, 550  
human immunodeficiency,  
537  
human rhinovirus, 538,  
553, 558, 564, 568  
influenza, 563-64  
mengo, 542, 550-53, 558,  
565  
nepovirus, 542  
*Nudaurelia capensis*  $\beta$ ,  
543-44  
parvovirus, 544  
poliovirus, 542, 557-58,  
564-65  
polyoma, 542-43, 560-61  
reovirus, 544, 561  
retroviruses, 537, 559  
rhinoviruses, 542, 564, 566  
rotaviruses, 544  
satellite tobacco necrosis,  
538  
southern bean mosaic, 540,  
544, 548, 553, 560  
tobacco mosaic, 534, 548  
tomato bushy stunt, 534,  
538, 548, 560-61  
turnip crinkle, 540, 560  
turnip yellow mosaic, 538,  
550  
togaviruses  
semliki forest, 537, 544  
sindbis, 537, 544  
tymoviruses, 550
- IHF  
 $\lambda$  site-specific recombination  
and, 992  
binding sites and, 929
- IL-2  
See interleukin-2
- IL-2-PE40  
interleukin-2 receptors and,  
904
- Immunoglobulin genes  
gene conversion and avian  
variable genes, 512-15  
mammalian genes, 515-27  
transcriptional regulation and,  
816-17, 831
- Indirect readout, 428
- Influenza virus  
glycolipid receptors and, 317,  
330  
structure of, 563-64
- Infrared spectroscopy  
singlet oxygen detection and,  
84-85
- Inhibitor-1  
protein phosphatases and,  
454, 461-65, 482
- Inhibitor-2  
protein phosphatases and,  
454, 460-65
- Inositol  
yeast phospholipid biosynthe-  
sis and, 642-48, 658,  
662-66
- Inositol phosphates  
fertilization and, 738  
interleukin-2 receptors and,  
888
- In situ proteolysis  
membrane proteins, 1017-  
19
- Insulin  
protein phosphatases and,  
489, 494-95
- Insulinoma amyloid proteins,  
289
- Intasomes  
 $\lambda$  site-specific recombination  
and, 914-15
- Integrase  
 $\lambda$  site-specific recombination  
and, 914-45
- Interleukin-1  
interleukin-2 receptors and,  
888
- Interleukin-2  
interleukin-2 receptors and,  
875-907  
See also interleukin-2 receptor
- Interleukin-2 receptor  
disorders involving, 899-907  
distribution of, 893-96  
expression of, 888-93  
functions of, 896-99  
subunits of, 881-88
- Interleukin-5  
cell proliferation and, 47-50  
cell survival enhancement  
and, 46  
effects on mature cells of, 52  
regulation of, 55-58
- Interleukin-6  
cell proliferation and, 47-50



- interleukin-2 receptors and, 888
- myelomas and, 71
- receptors of, 67
- regulation of, 55-58
- Intermediate trapping
- biotin-dependent carboxylase and, 203
- Interspatial distances
- two-dimensional NMR and, 225-26
- Intestinal calcium binding protein
- function of, 956
- structure of, 957-994
- Intrinsic isotope effects, 379
- I-L-P synthase
- yeast phospholipid biosynthesis and, 644-48, 651, 656-57, 660-62
- Iron-centered cofactors
- bacterial photosynthetic reaction center and, 608-11, 613-15
- ribonucleotide reductase and, 259-60
- Isethionylacetimidate, 1013
- Isocitrate dehydrogenase
- multiple isotope effects and, 389
- Isoprenaline
- protein phosphatases and, 477
- Isoproteanol
- protein phosphatases and, 483-84
- Isoreceptors
- glycolipid-binding bacteria and, 321
- Isotope-edited experiments
- two-dimensional NMR and, 248
- Isotope effects
- adenosylcobalamin-dependent rearrangements and, 268
- deuterated solvents and, 394-397
- alcohol dehydrogenase and, 395-96
- AMP nucleosidase, 384
- benzoylformate de-carboxylase and, 396-97
- glutamate decarboxylase and, 396
- irreversible reactions and, 383-92
- formate dehydrogenase, 384
- prephenate dehydrogenase, 385-86
- theory of, 395-98
- intrinsic, 379
- methanol dehydrogenase, 408
- multiple isotope effects and, 377-400
- geometric mean and, 382
- method of, 381-82
- numerical solutions for, 382
- pyruvate carboxylation and, 214
- reversible reactions and, glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase and, 393
- transcarboxylase and, 393
- proline racemase and, 394
- ribonucleotide reductase and, 267
- stepwise reactions and, 386-92
- J
- J coupling
- measurement of, 235-37
- origin of, 225
- Jelly coat
- fertilization and, 734-35
- Jigsaw-puzzle hypothesis, 825-28
- JUN
- glycosylation and, 863
- transcriptional regulation and, 822-25, 807-10, 1057, 1062
- K
- Kanamycin nucleotidyl transferase
- protein stability and, 773, 783
- Karplus equation
- two-dimensional NMR and, 235-36
- Kinetic isotope effects
- adenosylcobalamin-dependent rearrangements and, 268
- multiple isotope effects and, 377-400
- pyruvate carboxylation and, 214
- ribonucleotide reductase and, 267
- Kluromyces lactis*
- transcriptional regulation and, 1056
- L
- LAC9
- transcriptional regulation and, 1056
- Lacerta vivipara*
- nuclear glycosylation and, 846, 865
- $\alpha$ -Lactalbumin
- calcium-binding proteins and, 954
- Lactobacillus*
- glycolipid-binding bacteria and, 324-25
- Lactobacillus leichmannii*
- ribonucleotide reductase of, 258, 263-67
- Lactosylceramide
- glycolipid-binding bacteria and, 324-35
- Large granular lymphocytes
- interleukin-2 receptors and, 889, 895
- Lead-mediated tRNA cleavage, 1033
- Lectins
- cytoplasmic binding sites of, 848-49
- endogenous, 863-66
- interleukin-2 receptors and, 894
- nuclear binding sites of, 843-48
- Leishmania braziliensis*
- glycosylation and, 848
- kinetoplastid DNA conformations from, 444
- Leucine zipper
- transcriptional regulation and, 807-10, 824, 1057
- Leukemia
- hemopoietic growth factors and, 69-71
- interleukin-2 receptors and adult T-cell, 901
- Lewis phenotypes
- glycolipid-binding bacteria and, 326
- Lex A repressor
- transcriptional regulation and, 1059-61, 1072
- Limulus pictus*
- fertilization and, 724, 727
- Limulus polyphemus*
- fertilization and, 722
- Lipoate
- biotin-dependent reactions and, 198
- Liver malic enzyme, 6
- Lod scores
- Alzheimer's disease and, 302
- $\beta$ -Lyase
- glutathione S-transferases and, 747-51
- Lymphocytes
- interleukin-2 receptors and, 875-907
- large granular, 889, 895
- Lysidine
- tRNA identity and, 1046

- Lysosomes**  
P-glycoproteins and, 160
- Lysozyme**  
protein stability and, 772,  
778-81, 783, 785-93
- M**
- M13 bacteriophage**  
DNA replication and, 18
- Macrophage colony stimulating factors**, 45-71  
See also colony stimulating factors
- Magnesium**  
DNA conformations and, 445  
protein phosphatases and, 455
- Magnetization exchange rates**  
two-dimensional NMR and,  
225-26, 239-40
- Major groove**  
homopolymeric tracts and,  
429-30  
nucleosome positioning and,  
436-42
- Major histocompatibility locus gene conversion** and, 511
- Malate synthase**  
multiple isotope effects and,  
390-91
- Maltose transport protein**  
topography of, 1021
- Malic enzyme**  
multiple isotope effects and,  
388
- Manganese**  
oxidation by tyrosyl radicals  
of, 270-71  
protein phosphatases and, 461  
protein radical-mediated  
catalysis and, 269-70
- $\alpha$ -Mannosidase**  
glycosidases and, 866-67
- MAT locus proteins**  
transcriptional regulation and,  
821-22, 1058, 1063,  
1065
- Melletin**  
amphipathic  $\alpha$ -helices and,  
1005
- Membrane potential**  
ATP synthase and, 111, 129-30  
P-glycoproteins and, 161-65  
spermatozoa and, 728, 737-39
- Membrane proteins**  
bacterial photosynthetic reaction center and, 607-31  
topography of, 999-1023  
classes of, 1002-3  
domains in, 1003-9  
experimental approaches in,  
1009-22
- See also receptors  
Mengo viruses, 542, 550-53,  
558, 565  
*Menthanothermus fervidas*  
glycoprotein biosynthesis by,  
191-92
- Metallothionein-2a**  
two-dimensional NMR and,  
244
- Methylation**  
PKC subspecies and, 31-32  
prokaryotic glycoprotein  
biosynthesis and, 188-92  
sperm-stimulating peptides  
and, 723  
yeast phospholipid biosynthesis  
and, 645-47, 652,  
666
- Methylbacterium organophilum***  
quinoprotein dehydrogenases  
and, 409
- Methyl groups**  
two-dimensional NMR and,  
237-38
- Methylene groups**  
two-dimensional NMR and,  
237-38
- $\alpha$ -Methyl-L-DOPA**  
quinoprotein mechanisms and,  
420
- Minigene hypothesis**  
gene conversion and, 517-22
- Minor groove**  
homopolymeric tracts and,  
429-30  
nucleosome positioning and,  
436-42  
proteins binding to, 432-34
- Mitoantrone**  
intercalative antitumor drugs  
and, 360
- Mitochondria**  
amine oxidases and, 289-93  
ATP synthase subunits and,  
114  
oxy-radicals and, 85
- Monotopic proteins**  
membrane proteins, 1002-3
- Mot B protein**  
topography of, 1021
- mRNA splicing**  
amyloid A4 mRNA and, 298-300  
hemopoietic growth factors  
and, 58-60, 63-64  
nuclear factor I and, 677  
P-glycoprotein mRNA and,  
142, 145  
protein phosphatases and, 455
- Mucins**  
cell-surface glycoproteins and,  
311
- Multiple isotope effects**  
enzyme-catalyzed reactions  
and, 377-400  
See also isotope effects
- Multidrug resistance**  
DNA topoisomerases and,  
371  
P-glycoprotein mediation of,  
137-66  
See also P-glycoproteins
- Multiple-quantum transitions**  
two-dimensional NMR and,  
229-30
- Muscle contractility**  
parvalbumin and, 956  
protein phosphatases and,  
475-78  
troponin C and, 955
- Mutational effects on protein stability**  
See protein stability
- MYC**  
transcriptional regulation and,  
807-10
- Myoglobin**  
hydroperoxide metabolism  
and, 93  
protein stability and, 789
- Myosin**  
parvalbumin and, 956  
protein phosphatases and,  
458-59, 471, 475-78,  
482  
troponin C and, 955
- Myristylation**  
protein phosphatases and, 470
- N**
- NAD**  
hydrolysis of, 6
- Nalidixic acid**  
DNA topoisomerase poisons  
and, 366-68, 371
- Natural killer cells**  
interleukin-2 receptors and,  
890, 895, 897
- Neisseria gonorrhoeae***  
glycolipid binding and, 324,  
326, 329-30, 335
- Nepovirus**, 542
- Neuraminidase**, 537
- Neurones**  
herpes virus DNA replication  
and, 690-701  
protein phosphatases and,  
470, 482, 485-86
- Neuritic plaque**  
Alzheimer's disease and, 288
- Neutrophils**  
microbicidal enhancement by  
hemopoietic growth factors  
and, 52

- NF-A1  
transcriptional regulation and, 817
- NF-A2  
transcriptional regulation and, 817
- NF- $\kappa$ B  
transcriptional regulation and, 831, 892, 902
- Nick translation, 16
- NicRP, 6-7
- NMR  
accuracy of, 239-40  
amine oxidases and, 413  
biotin carboxylation and, 209  
glycolipids and, 340  
isotope effects and, 246-50  
J coupling and, 235-37  
large proteins and, 244-46  
methyl and methylene assignments and, 237-39  
protein stability and, 768-69, 777-79, 785  
protein structure and, 223-52  
ribonucleotide reductase and, 261  
structure quality of, 243-44  
tertiary structure and, 240-43  
three-dimensional, 250  
tRNA identity and, 1040  
yeast phospholipid biosynthetic enzymes and, 642
- NOE  
distance determination and, 239-40  
magnetization exchange and, 225-26, 239-40  
tertiary structure and, 240-43
- NOESY  
NOE and, 226  
through-space correlations and, 230-35
- Nonreciprocal recombination  
gene conversion and, 510-11
- Noradrenaline  
dopamine conversion to, 416
- Nuclear factor I  
adenovirus DNA replication and, 676-82
- Nuclear factor II  
adenovirus DNA replication and, 682
- Nuclear factor III  
adenovirus DNA replication and, 676-82
- Nuclear magnetization  
two-dimensional NMR and, 225-26, 239-40
- Nuclear matrix  
glycosylation and, 845-48  
Nuclear overhauser effects, 226  
See also NOE
- Nuclear pores  
glycoproteins and, 845-48, 859-60
- Nucleophiles  
biotin-dependent carboxylation and, 209-11  
quinoid compounds and, 101
- Nucleoplasmin  
glycosylation and, 860-61
- Nucleoside triphosphates  
biosynthetic role of, 7-8
- Nucleotide biosynthesis, 8-10
- Nucleotide modification  
tRNA identity and, 1046
- Nucleotide pyrophosphatase, 7
- Nucleosomes  
DNA binding by, 434-42  
DNA flexibility and, 430-32  
facilitated wrapping of DNA and, 443  
transcriptional regulation and, 1069-70
- Nucleus  
glycosylation and, 841-70  
*Nudaurelia capensis*  $\beta$ , 543-44
- O
- OBP100  
transcriptional regulation and, 815-17
- Octamer-binding proteins  
transcriptional regulation and, 816-19
- Okadaic acid  
protein phosphatases and, 480
- Oligosaccharides  
halobacteria and, 173-92  
prokaryotic biosynthesis of, 186-92
- Oncogenesis  
glutathione S-transferases and, 758  
hemopoietic growth factors and, 64-71  
heparin-binding growth factors and, 585, 597-600  
tyrosine kinases and, 64-71  
See also FOS, JUN, MYC
- Organellar genomes  
ATP synthase and, 114
- oriC*  
cell-free initiation of DNA replication and, 22-23
- Orotic acid  
UMP synthesis and, 8-10
- Orthopyxis*  
fertilization and, 722
- Ovarian growth factor, 577
- Oxidases  
dihydroorate, 389-90  
galactose amine, 283, 411-15  
oxygen toxicity and, cytochrome oxidase, 85-86  
quinoproteins and, 411-15  
amine oxidases and, 411-15
- Oxygen  
chemistry of, 80-85  
See also oxygen toxicity
- Oxygen toxicity  
antioxidant defenses and, 86-90  
glutathione S-transferases and, 745-46  
metabolism of hydroperoxides, 90-99  
molecular oxygen and, 80  
oxidative processes and, 105-7  
quinoid compounds and, 100-5  
singlet molecular oxygen and, 84-85  
superoxide formation and, 80-83
- P
- P-170, 137-66  
See also P-glycoproteins
- PABA  
sulfa drugs and, 4
- PAD gene  
Alzheimer's disease and, 301-2
- Paired helical filaments, 291-93
- Pancreatic trypsin inhibitor  
two-dimensional NMR and, 225
- Paramagnetic centers  
oxygen/transition metal exchange coupling and, 80-82
- Partially rate-determining steps, 380
- Parvalbumin  
function of, 956  
structure of, 957-94
- Parvovirus, 544
- Pathogenesis  
microbial attachment to glycolipids and, 309-45
- PE-COSY, 237
- Peptidases  
glycoprotein processing and, 183
- Peptidyl- $\alpha$ -amidating monooxygenase  
quinoproteins and, 417
- Peroxidases  
singlet oxygen production and, 91-92
- Peroxy radicals  
formation of, 83

- glutathione S-transferases and, 745-46
- lipoygenases and, 270
- metabolism of, 91-99
- P-glycoprotein, 137-66
- binding agents of, 156-62
- chromosomal alterations and, 150-51
- cloning of, 140-45
- DNA topoisomerase poisons and, 371
- expression in bacteria of, 163-64
- expression in eukaryotes of, 162-64
- function in MDR cells of, 152-56
- gene transfection and, 145-48
- modifications of, 153-56
- pH
- protein stability and, 789-90
- Phage
- See bacteriophage
- Phenylhydrazine
- pyrrolo-quinoline quinone adducts and, 406-7, 410-12
- PHO 5
- transcriptional regulation and, 1069
- Phorbol esters
- PKC activation and, 38-40, 69
- regulation of interleukin-2 receptors and, 889, 892, 894-95
- Phosphatases
- phospholamban and, 477
- physiological roles of
- glycogen metabolism and, 457-58, 473-75, 491-94
- hepatic metabolism and, 479-81, 491-94
- latent, 472
- muscle contraction and, 458, 475-78
- oocyte maturation and, 479
- regulation of
- hepatic type 1, 491-94
- inhibitor-1, 461-65
- inhibitor-2, 460-65
- type 1, 483-89
- type 2, 489-91
- type 2A, 496-98
- type 2B, 481-83
- type 2C, 498-99
- ribosomal protein S6 and, 472
- structures of
- inhibitor-1, 460
- inhibitor-2, 460
- type 1, 455-61
- type 2A, 465-69
- type 2B, 469-71
- type 2C, 471
- type T, 472
- Phosphatidate phosphatase
- yeast phospholipid biosynthesis and, 646-47
- 6-Phosphofructo-1-kinase, 479-480
- 6-Phosphofructo-2-kinase/fructose 2,6 bisphosphatase, 479-80
- 6-Phosphogluconate dehydrogenase
- multiple isotope effects and, 389
- Phosphoinositol cycle
- fertilization and, 738
- interleukin-2 receptors and, 888
- Phospholamban phosphatase, 477
- Phospholipid biosynthesis
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae* enzymes in, 637-45
- genetics of, 649-59
- molecular biology of, 659-67
- N-methyltransferases and, 645-47, 652, 666
- pathways in, 636
- regulation of, 645-49
- Phospholipids
- See phospholipid biosynthesis
- Phosphorylase, 473-75, 487
- Phosphorylase kinase, 454, 473-75, 486-87
- Phosphorylation
- hemopoietic growth factors and, 68-71
- phosphatases
- See phosphatases
- P-glycoprotein modifications and, 154-56
- PKC subspecies and, 31-42
- yeast phospholipid biosynthesis and, 649
- Photoemission
- triplet carbonyl compounds and, 99
- Photolabels
- membrane proteins, 1014-16
- nonlipid, 1015-16
- Photosynthetic reaction center
- crystal morphology of, 621
- exposed residues and, 624-30
- membrane position and, 621-24
- surface area and volume of, 615-19
- structures of, cofactors, 613-15
- protein, 612-13
- tertiary structure stabilization of, 619-20
- Phytohemagglutinin, 847, 879, 889, 897
- PI synthase
- yeast phospholipid biosynthesis and, 642-48, 661
- Plasmod maintenance sequences
- bovine papilloma virus DNA replication and, 704-6
- Plasmodium falciparum*
- P-glycoproteins and, 164
- Podophyllotoxins
- nonintercalative antitumor drugs and, 361-63
- Poliovirus, 542, 557-58, 564-65
- Polyamines
- icosahedral RNA viruses and, 548-49
- protein phosphatases and, 497-99
- Polymorphisms
- mammalian antibody diversity and, 515, 521
- Polyadenylation
- P-glycoproteins and, 141
- Polynucleotide phosphorylase, 12
- Polyoma virus, 542-43, 560-61
- Polytopic proteins
- membrane proteins, 1003
- Porin
- transmembrane  $\beta$ -strands and, 1007
- Positional isotope exchange
- biotin-dependent reactions and, 202
- Potato carboxypeptidase inhibitor
- two-dimensional NMR and, 243
- PPR1
- transcriptional regulation and, 1056
- Prephenate dehydrogenase
- multiple isotope effects and, 385-86
- Primase
- E. coli*
- DNA replication and, 19
- herpes simplex virus replication and, 701
- Primosomes, 18-22
- Progesterone
- oocyte maturation and, 479
- Prokaryotes
- glycoproteins and, 173-92
- Proliferating cell nuclear antigen SV40 DNA replication and, 687
- Proline isomerization
- multiple isotope effects and, 394
- protein stability and, 768

- Proline racimase  
multiple isotope effects and,  
394
- Promoters  
DNA conformations of, 442-  
43, 448  
transcriptional regulation and,  
800, 819-20, 1052-54,  
1058-59, 1068, 1070-73
- Propeller twist  
DNA conformations and, 429-  
30, 443, 447
- Propionibacterium freudenreichii*  
glycolipid binding and, 329-  
32
- Propionibacterium granulosum*  
glycolipid binding and, 324,  
329-32
- Propionyl-CoA carboxylase  
substrates for, 200
- Prostaglandin-endoperoxide syn-  
thase  
hydroperoxide metabolism  
and, 92
- Prostaglandin H synthase  
protein radicals and, 274
- Protease inhibitor IIA  
two-dimensional NMR and,  
244
- Protease-resistant protein, 289-  
90
- $\beta$ -Protein, 287-304  
See also amyloid A4 protein
- Protein AL  
Alzheimer's disease and,  
289
- Protein-DNA complexes  
See DNA-binding proteins
- Protein folding  
bacterial photosynthetic reac-  
tion center and, 607-  
31  
protein stability and, 765-  
94
- Protein kinase A, 155
- Protein kinase C, 31-42  
differential regional expres-  
sion of, 35-36  
enzymological properties of,  
37-38  
hemopoietic growth factors  
and, 57, 69  
heparin-binding growth factors  
and, 585  
limited proteolysis by calpain  
and, 38-39  
molecular heterogeneity of,  
32-35  
negative feedback and, 40  
P-glycoproteins and, 155
- Protein kinase M, 38-39
- Protein phosphatases  
See phosphatases
- Protein radicals  
adenosylcobalamin-dependent  
rearrangement reactions  
and, 267-70  
galactose oxidase and, 283  
lipoxygenases and, 277-80  
mitochondrial amine oxidases  
and, 281-82  
photosystem II and, 270-71  
prostaglandin H synthase and,  
274-77
- Protein stability  
amino acid substitutions and,  
770-74  
conformational entropy and,  
779  
cooperativity and, 777  
electrostatics and, 788-90  
genetic studies on, 774-77  
helix stabilization and, 790  
hydrogen bonds and, 784-86  
hydrophobic effects and, 781-  
84
- Protein structure  
bacterial photosynthetic reac-  
tion center and, 607-31  
two-dimensional NMR and,  
223-52  
pyruvate formate lysate and,  
271-74  
ribonucleotide reductase and,  
259-67  
stability and, 765-94  
See also protein stability
- Protein synthesis  
protein phosphatases and, 478
- Proteoglycans, 311  
cytoplasmic, 856-57  
nuclear, 851-56
- Proteolytic processing  
heparin-binding growth factors  
and, 583  
icosahedral RNA viruses and,  
553-60
- Proton gradient  
ATP synthase and, 129-30
- PRPP  
experimental detection of, 9
- PRTF  
transcriptional regulation and,  
821-22, 1065, 1067
- Pseudomonas aeruginosa*  
glycolipid binding and, 326,  
329-30
- PS synthase  
yeast phospholipid biosynthe-  
sis and, 646-51, 659-66
- Pseudogenes  
immunoglobulin gene conver-  
sion and, 512
- Pulse-field gel electrophoresis  
P-glycoprotein gene cloning  
and, 142, 150
- Purkinje cells  
PKC and, 36
- Pyramidal neurons  
neurofibrillary tangles and,  
290
- Pyridoxal phosphate  
membrane labelling and, 1013  
quinoproteins and, 407, 419-  
23
- Pyrophosphate  
production of, 6
- Pyrrolo-quinoline quinone  
decarboxylases and, 419-23  
dehydrogenases and, 407-11  
discovery of, 405-7  
hydratases and, 419-23  
oxidases and, 411-15  
oxygenases and, 415-19  
phenylhydrazine adducts and,  
406-7
- Pyruvate carboxylase  
biotin and, 197
- Pyruvate dehydrogenase  
lipic acid attachment to, 197  
See also bovine pancreatic  
trypsin inhibitor
- Pyruvate formate lysate  
protein radical-mediated  
catalysis and, 271-74
- Pyruvate kinase  
protein phosphatases and, 479
- Q
- Quinolone  
bacterial DNA topoisomerase  
I poisons and, 366-68
- Quinones  
bacterial photosynthetic reac-  
tion center and, 608-11,  
613-15  
cytotoxicity of, 102-4  
electron transfer to, 100-1  
nucleophilic addition reactions  
and, 101-2  
oxy-radicals and, 82  
superoxide dismutase and,  
104-5  
thioether reduction of myoglo-  
bin and, 95-97
- Quinoproteins  
decarboxylases and, 419-23  
dehydrogenases and, 407-11  
discovery of, 405-7  
hydratases and, 419-23  
oxidases and, 411-15  
oxygenases and, 415-19
- R
- Rachmandron plots  
two-dimensional NMR and,  
233

- Radianthus paumotensis*  
two-dimensional NMR from, 244
- Radicals**  
carbon-centered, 83-84  
defenses against, 86-90  
disproportionation of peroxy radicals, 97-100  
DNA conformations and, 429  
formation of peroxy, 83-84  
glutathione S-transferases and, 745-46  
hydroperoxide metabolism and, 90-100  
oxygen toxicity and, 79-107  
quinoid compounds and, 100-5, 412-13  
quinoprotein oxidases and, 412-13  
ribonucleotide, 260-63  
thiyl, 268-70  
tissue injury and, 105-7  
tyrosyl, 259-63, 270-71, 274-77
- Radioiodination**  
membrane labelling and, 1013
- Random coil conformations**  
protein stability and, 768-70
- Rate-determining steps**  
isotope effects and, 379-80
- Raus sarcoma virus**  
protein phosphatases and, 496
- Rec A protein**  
 $\lambda$  site-specific recombination and, 945
- Receptor-mediated endocytosis**  
heparin-binding growth factors and, 590  
interleukin-2 receptors and, 896
- Receptors**  
egg peptide, 728-34  
glutathione S-transferases and, 757  
hemopoietic growth factor, 64-68  
heparin-binding growth factor, 588-92  
interleukin-2, 875-907
- Reciprocal recombination**, 510-11
- Recombination**  
herpes simplex virus DNA replication and, 691-92  
 $\lambda$  site-specific,  
  *att* structure in, 925  
  binding sites, 926-31  
  cooperative interactions in, 931-36  
  directionality and regulation, 941  
  proteins involved in  
    FIS, 923, 930  
    IHF, 922, 929  
    Int, 916-21, 926-29  
    Xis, 921-22, 929  
  synapsis and strand exchange in, 936-41  
  nonreciprocal,  
    gene conversion and, 509-28  
    reciprocal, 510-11  
  Redox cycling  
    quinones and, 81-82, 100-4  
  Reduction  
    oxygen and, 80-81  
  Relative roll  
    DNA conformations and, 446  
  Reovirus, 544, 561  
  Replication  
    See DNA replication  
  Replication protein A, 685  
  Replication protein C, 685  
  Replisomes, 18-22  
  Repressors  
    of *trp* operon, 433-34, 446  
    of  $\lambda$  bacteriophage  
      amino acid substitutions, 630  
      Cro, 441-42  
      C<sub>1</sub>, 433-34  
    of *lac* operon, 434  
    of Lex A, 1059-61  
    of 434 operator complex, 438-43  
    protein stability and, 774-76, 781  
  Resact peptide  
    fertilization and, 723-34  
  Resolvase-integrase family  
     $\lambda$  site-specific recombination and, 915-16  
  Resonance frequencies  
    electron density and, 225  
  Restrained molecular dynamics, 241-43  
  Restriction enzymes  
    DNA conformations and, 445  
  Retroviruses  
    P-glycoprotein transfection and, 146  
    structure of, 537, 559  
  *Rhodobacter sphaeroides*  
    photosynthetic reaction center of, 607-31  
  *Rhodobacter capsulatus*  
    photosynthetic reaction center of, 610-31  
  *Rhodobacter rubrum*  
    photosynthetic reaction center of, 610-31  
  *Rhodospirillum rubrum*  
    photosynthetic reaction center of, 607-31  
  Rhinoviruses, 542, 564, 566
- Ribonuclease A**  
protein stability and, 779-80
- Ribonuclease S**  
protein stability and, 789
- Ribulose biphosphate carboxylase**  
multiple isotope effects and, 391
- Ribonucleotide reductases**  
adenosylcobalamin-dependent, 263-67  
*E. coli* and, 259-63  
mechanism of, 260-63  
*Lactobacillus leichmannii* and, 258, 263-67
- Ribonucleotides**  
ribonucleotide reductase and, 259-67
- Ribosomes**  
protein phosphatases and, 405 S6 subunit, 478  
transcriptional regulation and, 805  
tRNA identity and, 1029-48
- Ricinus communis***  
agglutinin binding of, 843
- Rifampicin**  
M13 replication and, 18
- RNA**  
See mRNA, tRNA
- RNA polymerase**  
DNA conformations and, 442-43, 447-48  
template priming in DNA replication and, 18  
transcriptional regulation and, 1051, 1070-73
- Roll**  
of base pairs in DNA, 446
- Rotaviruses**, 544
- Russell diagram**, 98
- S**
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae***  
alcohol dehydrogenase and, 395-96  
mating type transcriptional regulators, 803-4, 821-22, 1058, 1063, 1065  
P-glycoproteins and, 164  
phospholipid biosynthesis and, 635-67  
protein phosphatases and, 481  
tRNA identity and, 1042-44
- Salmonella typhimurium***  
 $\lambda$  site-specific recombination and, 924
- Saponin**, 1011
- Sarcoplasmic reticulum**  
protein phosphatases and, 458
- Satellite tobacco necrosis virus**, 538

- Schistosoma mansoni*  
glycosylation and, 862
- Secondary structure elements  
icosahedral RNA viruses and,  
540, 544-48  
two-dimensional NMR and,  
233-35
- Sec Y protein  
topography of, 1022
- Septum formation inhibitors  
DNA topoisomerase I poisons  
and, 367
- Sequential distances  
two-dimensional NMR and,  
233-35
- Serine  
yeast phospholipid biosynthe-  
sis and, 636-48
- Serum amyloid A, 289
- Severe combined im-  
munoodeficiency disease  
interleukin-2 receptors and,  
899
- $\beta$ -Sheets  
topography and, 1008  
two-dimensional NMR and,  
233-35
- Shiga toxin  
glycolipids and, 318-19, 333,  
337
- Shigella dysenteriae*  
glycolipid-binding bacteria  
and, 335  
toxin of, 318-19, 333, 337
- Sialic acid, 312, 317
- Sialidase  
glycosidases and, 866-67
- Silencers  
transcriptional regulation and,  
800
- Simian virus 40  
See SV40 virus
- Single-stranded DNA binding  
proteins  
animal virus DNA replication  
and, 674, 681-82, 696,  
699-700
- Singlet molecular oxygen  
formation of, 84-85, 89-94,  
98-99  
quenching by ascorbic acid  
of, 88
- Site-specific recombination  
bacteriophage  $\lambda$  and  
*att* structure in, 925  
binding sites, 926-31  
cooperative interactions in,  
931-36  
directionality and regula-  
tion, 941  
proteins involved in  
FIS, 923, 930  
IHf, 922, 929  
Int, 916-21, 926-29  
Xis, 921-22, 929  
synapsis and strand ex-  
change in, 936-41
- SNF1 protein kinase  
transcriptional regulation and,  
1063
- Sodium transport  
biotin-dependent reactions  
and, 196
- Somatic gene conversion  
avian immunoglobulin vari-  
able genes and, 512-15  
in vitro, 522-23  
in vivo, 523-27  
mammalian immunoglobulin  
genes and, 515-16  
See also gene conversion
- Sorcin  
P-glycoproteins and, 150, 155
- SOS repair mechanism  
DNA topoisomerase I poisons  
and, 366-71
- Satellite tobacco necrosis virus,  
538
- Sp-1, 684, 862-63
- S-peptide  
protein stability and, 791
- Speract  
fertilization and, 723-34
- Spermatozoa  
acrosome reaction, 735-39  
chemotaxis and, 727-28  
egg peptide receptors and,  
728-34  
gamete adhesion and, 734-37  
phosphoinositol cycle and,  
738  
resact and, 723-34  
speract and, 723-34
- Spermine  
protein phosphatases and, 498
- Sphingosine  
bacterial attachment to, 309-  
45
- Sporulation, 24
- Squelching  
transcriptional regulation and,  
1068
- Staphylococcal nuclease  
protein stability and, 773, 791  
two-dimensional NMR and,  
246
- Staphylococcus pneumoniae*  
glycolipid binding and, 316
- Staphylococcus saprophyticus*  
glycolipid binding and, 316
- Stereochemistry  
biotin-dependent carboxylation  
and, 204  
two-dimensional NMR and,  
deuterium substitution and,  
247-48  
methyl and methylene  
groups and, 237-38
- 2-S-thiuroniummethanesulfonate,  
1014
- Strand exchange  
 $\lambda$  site-specific recombination  
and, 936-41
- $\beta$ -Strands  
membrane-spanning, 1007-8
- Strongylocentrotus franciscanus*  
fertilization and, 735
- Strongylocentrotus purpuratus*  
fertilization and, 723-24, 727,  
730-36
- Sucrase-isomaltase complex  
topography and, 1009
- Sulfa drugs  
folic acid and, 4
- Sulfated oligosaccharides  
biosynthesis of, 187-89  
glycolipids and, 312  
halobacterial flagellins and,  
186  
prokaryotic glycoproteins and,  
180-81
- Sulfate esters  
prokaryotic glycoproteins and,  
177-81
- Superoxide dismutase  
quinone metabolism and, 104-  
5
- SV40 virus  
DNA replication of,  
DNA topoisomerases and,  
357-58, 368-69  
elongation and, 686-89  
initiation and, 686-86  
intercalative drugs and,  
360-61, 368-69
- Synapsis  
 $\lambda$  site-specific recombination  
and, 939-41
- T
- Tac antigen  
interleukin-2 receptors and,  
877-88
- Tac peptide  
interleukin-2 receptors and,  
877-78
- Tachypleus tridentatus*  
glycosylation and, 847
- T antigen  
SV40 DNA replication and,  
683-89  
glycosylation of, 857-58, 861
- TATA-binding protein  
transcriptional regulation and,  
1058-59, 1068, 1070-73
- Tau  
paired helical filaments and,  
291

- protein phosphatases and, 482
- Tax protein  
interleukin-2 receptors and, 877, 902-3
- T cells  
interleukin-2 receptors and, 875-907
- Temperature  
protein stability and, 769-70, 781-82
- Tertiary structure  
bacterial photosynthetic reaction center and, 608  
calcium-binding proteins and, 959-94  
icosahedral RNA viruses and, 544-47  
NMR and, 240-43  
two-dimensional NMR and, 240-43
- Tertiary template  
protein stability and, 787
- Tetrahymena thermophila*  
macronuclear glycosylation and, 846
- Tetramethylsilylpropionate  
two-dimensional NMR and, 225
- TFIIH-type proteins  
transcriptional regulation and, 805-6
- Thermodynamics  
protein stability and  
amino acid substitutions and, 770  
enthalpy, 769-70  
entropy, 769-70, 779-81
- Thermolysin  
calcium-binding proteins and, 952
- Thermoplasma acidophilum*  
glycoproteins and, 175
- Thiobacillus versutus*  
quinoprotein dehydrogenases and, 410
- Thiyl radicals  
adenosylcobalamin-dependent rearrangements and, 268-70  
mitochondrial amine oxidases and, 280-82
- Three-dimensional NMR, 250
- Tn3 resolvase  
helix-turn-helix motif and, 804
- Tobacco mosaic virus, 534, 548
- Togaviruses  
semliki forest, 537, 544  
sindbis, 537, 544
- Tomato bushy stunt virus, 534, 538, 548, 560-61
- Topography  
membrane proteins and  
classes of, 1002-3  
domains in, 1003-9  
experimental approaches in, 1009-22
- Topoisomerases  
antitumor drugs as poisons of, 351-57  
DNA replication and, SV40 virus, 351-58, 688  
 $\lambda$  site-specific recombination and, 916-44  
mammalian type I DNA, 353-56  
mammalian type II DNA, 356-58  
RNA transcription and, 351-58  
See also DNA topoisomerase poisons
- Topology  
membrane proteins and, 1002  
See also topography
- Torsion  
DNA flexibility and, 431
- Torsion angles  
two-dimensional NMR and, 233, 237
- Toxins  
glycolipid-binding and, 318-21  
botulinum, 320  
cholera, 318-20, 329, 335, 342-43  
*Clostridium difficile* type A, 320-21  
Shiga, 318  
vero, 320
- TPA  
PKC activation and, 38-40
- tRNA  
identity and  
anticodons and, 1033-37  
approaches to, 1030-33  
nucleotide modification and, 1046  
variable pocket and, 1045  
yeast and, 1042-44
- Transcarboxylase  
biotin-dependent reactions and, 196, 213  
multiple isotope effects and, 393  
tritium transfer and, 215
- Transcription  
DNA replication and  
adenovirus, 673-74, 676-78  
bovine papilloma virus, 705-6  
*E. coli*, 23  
herpes simplex virus, 694  
SV40, 683-84
- DNA topoisomerases and, 351-58  
initiation of,  
DNA configuration and, 447  
start sites for,  
P-glycoproteins and, 150  
proteins regulating  
CCAAT-binding, 819-20  
C/EBP, 815  
FOS, 807-10, 822-25  
GAL4, 831-32, 1055-56, 1059-63, 1068-74  
GAL80, 806, 831-32, 1062-63  
GCN4, 807-10, 823-24, 1056-59, 1068-74  
glucocorticoid receptor, 814-15, 830, 1062  
HAP1, 813-15, 1057-58  
HAP2/3, 820-21, 1065, 1074  
heat-shock factor, 829-30, 1062-63  
JUN, 807-10, 822-25, 1057, 1062  
NF- $\kappa$ B, 831-32, 892-93, 902  
octamer-binding, 816-19  
TATA-binding, 1058-59, 1068, 1070-73  
yeast mating type, 821-22, 1058, 1063, 1065  
termination of,  
P-glycoproteins and, 142
- Transition metals  
oxy-radical catalysis and, 80-82
- Transition state theory  
protein stability and, 772
- Translational regulation  
ATP synthase and, 113  
glutathione S-transferases and, 755-56
- Transmembrane proteins  
P-glycoproteins and, 139, 142-43, 152  
See also membrane proteins, receptors
- Transport proteins  
P-glycoproteins as, 137-66
- Transposons  
 $\lambda$  site-specific recombination and, 923
- Troponin I  
protein phosphatases and, 477
- Troponin C  
function of, 955  
structure of, 957-94
- Trp synthase  
protein stability and, 773, 783, 788



- Trypanosoma brucei*  
topography and, 1010
- Trypanosoma cruzi*  
interleukin-2 receptors and, 899
- Trypsinogen  
hydropathy and, 1004
- Tsr protein  
topography of, 1020
- Tubulin gene family  
gene conversion and, 511
- Tumbling rate  
NMR of proteins and, 225
- Turnip crinkle virus, 540, 560
- Turnip yellow mosaic virus, 538, 550
- Turns  
type I  
two-dimensional NMR and, 231-35  
type II  
two-dimensional NMR and, 233-35
- Two-dimensional NMR  
accuracy of, 239-40  
amine oxidases and, 413  
biotin carboxylation and, 209  
glycolipids and, 340  
isotope effects and, 246-50  
J coupling and, 235-37  
large proteins and, 244-46  
methyl and methylene assignments and, 237-39  
protein structure and, 223-52  
ribonucleotide reductase and, 261  
structure quality of, 243-44  
tertiary structure and, 240-43
- Tymoviruses, 550
- Tyramine  
dopamine  $\beta$ -hydroxylase and, 417
- Tyrosine kinases  
heparin-binding growth factors and, 591  
hemopoietic growth factors and, 64-71  
protein phosphatases and, 496
- Tyrosyl radical  
manganese oxidation and, 270-71  
prostaglandin H synthase and, 274-77  
ribonucleotide reductase and, 259-63
- U  
UAS elements  
transcriptional regulation *etc.*, 814, 820-22, 1052-53, 1060-73
- Ubiquinones, 404
- unc* operon  
ATP synthase and, 113
- Ulex europaeus*  
carbohydrate binding lectins of, 846
- UL proteins  
herpes virus DNA replication and  
UL5, 697  
UL8, 697  
UL9, 693, 697, 699-701  
UL42, 698-701
- Uric acid  
antioxidant defenses and, 90
- Urinary protein gene family  
gene conversion and, 511
- V  
Vaccenic acid, 624
- Van der Waals forces  
protein stability and, 775-76, 780, 786-88
- Varicella zoster virus  
DNA replication and, 694, 696-97
- Vector labelling  
membrane proteins, 1009-15
- Vibrio cholerae*  
glycolipid binding and, 315, 318, 326
- Vinca alkaloids  
P-glycoproteins and, 138
- Viruses  
cytomegalovirus, glycosylation and, 862  
DNA replication and  
adenovirus, 673-82  
bovine papilloma, 702-9  
herpes simplex, 689-702  
SV40, 682-89  
glycolipids as receptors for, 315-18  
glycosylation and, 857-58  
icosahedral RNA viruses  
See icosahedral RNA viruses  
Raus-Sarcoma  
phosphatases and, 496  
retroviruses, 146
- Vitamin E  
antioxidant defenses and, 87  
Vitamin K, 4
- VP16  
transcriptional regulation and, 818, 827-28
- W  
Wheat-germ agglutinin  
glycosylation and, 843-50, 860-61  
heparin-binding growth factors, 590  
Woodward's reagent K, 1014  
Wound healing  
heparin-binding growth factors, 584-85
- X  
Xenobiotics  
glutathione S-transferases and, 747-51, 755-58  
oxy-radicals and, 100-5  
See also quinones
- Xenopus*  
glycosylation and, 860-61  
heparin-binding growth factors and, 586  
lectins and, 865  
protein phosphatases and maturation and, 479  
protein synthesis, 478-79
- Xis protein  
 $\lambda$  site-specific recombination and, 921-22  
binding sites of, 929
- Y  
Yeast  
See *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*
- Yersinia pseudotuberculosis*  
glycolipid-binding bacteria and, 335
- Z  
Zeste protein  
transcriptional regulation and, 810, 828
- Zinc fingers  
PKC subspecies and, 32-35  
transcriptional regulation and, 805-7, 1055-56
- Zona pellucida  
gamete adhesion and, 735-37